

# A

## ABANDONED OR UNCLAIMED PROPERTY

- See also LOST PROPERTY**
- Agricultural cooperatives, dissolution**, 62.720
- Animals**, see **ANIMALS**
- Appeal procedures, generally**, 98.402
- Armed forces medals**, 98.379
- Attorney trust account funds**, 98.352, 98.386, 98.392
- Auctions and auctioneers**
- Consignments, bailments, 98.160, 98.170, 98.230
  - Sales, 98.160, 98.170, 98.230, 98.382
- Bailment or consignment**
- Receipt of property, notice, 98.120
  - Record of property, 98.110
  - Sale
    - Affidavit of custodian to court, 98.150
    - Auction, 98.160, 98.170
    - Authority, 98.130
    - Constable, sale by, 98.160, 98.170
    - Fees, 98.180, 98.230, 98.240
    - Inventory by court, 98.160
    - Notices, 98.140, 98.170, 98.230
    - Order of court, 98.160, 98.180
    - Owner recovering proceeds, 98.210, 98.230
    - Perishables, 98.230
    - Proceeds, disposition, 98.180, 98.190, 98.200, 98.210, 98.230
    - Sheriff, sale by, 98.160, 98.170
- Banks**, see **BANKS AND BANKING**
- Boats and boathouses**, see **BOATS AND BOATING**
- Burial spaces**, 97.725
- Business associations**
- Defined, 98.302
  - Property presumed abandoned, 98.326, 98.332, 98.346
  - Securities, see **Securities and distributions**, this topic
- Carcass of domestic animal**, 601.140, 601.990
- Cemeteries**, see **CEMETERIES**
- Claims**
- (Generally), 98.392
  - Agricultural cooperatives, dissolution, 62.720
  - Appeals, 98.402
  - Bailments, consignments, sale proceeds, 98.210
  - Corporations, dissolution, 60.674
  - Determination, 98.396
  - Filing, forms, 98.392
  - Hearings, 98.396, 98.402, 98.412
  - Lawyer trust account funds, 98.392
  - Liability of holder, 98.366
  - Limited liability companies, dissolution, 63.674
  - Nonprofit corporations, dissolution, 65.674
  - Notices, statements in, 98.356
  - Payment, 98.396
  - Period for making, 98.392
  - Sale of property, effect, 98.382
  - U.S. savings bonds, 98.319
  - Wages, 652.405, 652.550
- Common School Fund**, see **SCHOOL FINANCE**
- Condominium units**, 100.530

## ABANDONED OR UNCLAIMED PROPERTY (Cont.)

- Consignments**, see **Bailment or consignment**, this topic
- Cooperatives, dissolution**
- Agricultural, research, Oregon State University, 62.720
  - Property presumed abandoned, 62.720, 98.326
- Corporations**
- Assets after dissolution, 60.674
  - Securities, see **Securities and distributions**, this topic
- Correctional institutions**, 98.245, 421.147
- County treasurers**
- Consignments, bailments, 98.200, 98.210, 98.230
  - Hotels, property abandoned in, sale, 699.050
- Courts, unclaimed property held by presumed abandoned**, 98.336
- Credit memos**, 98.338
- Crimes and offenses**
- See also **Law enforcement agencies**, this topic (Generally), 98.991
  - Animals, see **ANIMALS**
  - Informational materials about penalties, 98.353
  - Sale of stolen property, see **SALES**
  - Seized property, disposition, 133.623
- Death**
- Decedents' estates, abandoning burdensome property, personal representative, 114.305
  - Landlord and tenant law, 90.425
  - Money or property on body
    - Disposition, 146.125
    - Inventory, maintaining, district medical examiners, 146.075
  - Securities and distributions, 98.322
  - Unclaimed bodies, see **DEAD BODIES**
- Definitions, generally**, 98.302
- Delivery**
- Action to compel, 98.416
  - Banks and financial institutions, deposits, 708A.430, 711.225, 711.230, 711.582, 711.590, 716.905, 723.466
  - Before presumed abandoned, 98.329
  - Income accruing after, 98.372
  - Interest, failure to deliver property within time prescribed, 98.416
  - Liability, effect on, 98.366
  - Penalties, 98.991, 98.992
  - Securities and distributions, see **Securities and distributions**, this topic
  - Statutes of limitation, effect, 98.376
- Destruction or disposition, property without value**, 98.384
- Disposition of Unclaimed Property Act, Uniform**, 98.302 et seq.
- Distributions**, see **Securities and distributions**, this topic
- Dry cleaners, property left, disposal**, 87.214
- Fees**
- Attorney General, actions by, 98.424
  - Finder's reports, 98.050
  - Intangible property presumed abandoned, 98.308

## ABANDONED OR UNCLAIMED PROPERTY (Cont.)

### Fees (Cont.)

- Sales, consignment or bailment, 98.180, 98.240
- Service charge, definition, 98.302
- Unclaimed bank accounts, 98.311

### Fiduciaries, intangible personal property presumed abandoned, 98.332, 98.346

### Financial institutions

- Banks, see **BANKS AND BANKING**
- Compliance examinations, 98.412
- Credit unions, 723.466
- Defined, 98.302
- Property presumed abandoned, 98.308, 98.326, 98.332, 98.346, 708A.430

### Finder's reports, 98.050

### Fire insurers, to, prohibited, 742.236

### Floating homes, see **BOATS AND BOATING**

### Foreign states, 98.346, 98.348, 98.424

### Heating oil tanks, decommissioned, see **UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANKS**

### Highways and roads, see **HIGHWAYS AND ROADS**

### Holders

- Communication to owner, 98.352
- Defined, 98.302
- Liability, relief by payment or delivery, 62.720, 98.366
- Payment to person apparently entitled, 98.366
- Records, see **Records**, this topic
- Reimbursement, 98.366
- Reports, see **Reports**, this topic

### Homeless persons' personal property, local government actions, 195.505, 195.515

### Hotelkeepers, duties, 699.050

### Housing, receiverships, see **HOUSING**

### Individual retirement accounts, distribution, exception, 98.332

### Intangible property

- Conditions for state custody, 98.304
- Cooperatives, dissolution, 62.720, 98.326
- Credit memos, 98.338
- Financial institutions, deposits, 98.308
- Funds held by insurance company, 98.314
- Miscellaneous personal property held by another person, 98.342
- Money orders, 98.309
- Public authority, held by, 98.336
- Safety deposit box contents, 98.328
- Securities and distributions, see **Securities and distributions**, this topic
- Traveler's checks, 98.309
- Wages, see **Wages**, this topic

### Interest, failure to deliver property within time prescribed, 98.416

### Intergovernmental agreements, compliance examinations, 98.412

### Interpretation of statute, 98.432

### Interstate cooperation, 98.346, 98.348, 98.424

### Landlord and tenant, see **LANDLORD AND TENANT**

### Launderers, property left, disposal, 87.214

### Law enforcement agencies

- (Generally), 98.245
- Correctional institutions, 98.245, 421.147
- Property on dead body (Generally), 146.125
  - Inventory, district medical examiners, 146.075
- Seized property, disposition, 133.623
- Sheriffs, see **SHERIFFS**

### Lawyer trust account funds, 98.352, 98.386, 98.392

### Legacy Unclaimed Property School Fund, 273.107

## ABANDONED OR UNCLAIMED PROPERTY (Cont.)

### Liability of holder, 62.720, 98.366

### Limitation of actions and suits, effect, 98.376

### Limited liability companies, dissolution, 63.674

### Logs, 98.642, 98.652, 99.060

### Lost instrument bond, requiring, claim for securities not surrendered, 98.392

### Manufactured structures, see **MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES**

### Marijuana, retail drug outlet, disposal, 689.557

### Military medals, 98.379

### Mined land, funds for, mined land reclamation, 517.840

### Money orders

- Notice not required, 98.356
- Presumption of abandonment, 98.309
- Reciprocity, other states, 98.346
- Report of abandonment, exception, 98.352

### Motor vehicles, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**

### Museums, property loaned to, 358.420

### Nonprofit corporations, dissolution, 65.674

### Notices

- Boats, boathouses, and floating homes, 274.379, 830.710, 830.918, 830.928, 830.931
- Burial spaces, 97.725
- Contents, 98.356
- Financial institutions, 98.308, 98.311
- Homeless persons' personal property, local government actions, 195.505, 195.515
- Insurance company funds, 98.314
- Lists of owners, 98.356
- Sales, 98.140, 98.170, 98.230, 98.382
- Securities and distributions, 98.322
- State lands, personal property removal, 273.192
- Submerged and submersible lands, 274.379
- U.S. savings bonds, 98.319

### Other states, 98.346, 98.348, 98.424

### Owners

- Defined, 98.302
- Locating, 98.352, 98.356
- Notices to, see **Notices**, this topic
- Reports listing, 98.352

### Oyster cultivation lands, unproductive, 622.280

### Peace officers, see **Law enforcement agencies**, this topic

### Penalties

- (Generally), 98.991, 98.992
- Informational materials about penalties, 98.353

### Perishables, 98.230

### Personal representatives, burdensome property, 114.305

### Poles or pilings, 98.642, 98.652

### Presumptions

- Business associations, instrument payments, undistributed property, 98.326
- Cooperatives, dissolution, unclaimed intangible personal property, 62.720, 98.326
- Courts, unclaimed property held by, 98.336
- Credit memos, 98.338
- Fiduciaries, unclaimed intangible personalty, 98.332
- Financial institutions, property held or owing, 98.308, 98.326
- Foreign states, property presumed abandoned under laws of, 98.346
- Insurance company funds, 98.314
- Miscellaneous intangible personalty, unclaimed, 98.342
- Public authorities, unclaimed property held by, 98.336
- Reciprocity with other states, 98.346

## ABANDONED OR UNCLAIMED PROPERTY (Cont.)

### Presumptions (Cont.)

- Safety deposit box property, 98.328
- Statutes of limitation, effect, 98.376
- Traveler's checks, 98.309
- Unpaid wages, 98.334, 98.336
- Utility deposits and refunds, 98.316

### Public authorities, unclaimed property held by presumed abandoned, 98.336

### Public Employees Retirement System, unclaimed benefits, 238.458, 238.675

### Public records disclosure exemption, reports, 98.352, 192.355

### Publication of notice, owners' accounts, 98.356

### Receivership, see RECEIVERSHIP

### Records

- (Generally), 98.354
- Compliance, 98.412
- Informational materials about records, 98.353

### Reports

- (Generally), 98.352, 98.376
- Agricultural cooperatives, dissolution, 62.720
- Finder's reports, 98.050
- Informational materials about reports, 98.353
- Penalties, 98.991, 98.992
- Public records disclosure exemption, 98.352, 192.355
- Verified reports, 98.412

### Rules

- (Generally), 98.422
- Abandoned and Derelict Vessel Program, Oregon, 274.366
- Finder's reports, 98.050
- Lawyer trust account funds, 98.392
- Military medals, 98.379
- Notice and publication of, 98.356
- Other states, enforcement, 98.424
- Report, 98.352
- Sale, 98.382
- State lands, see STATE LANDS

### Safety deposit box property, 98.328

### Sales

- (Generally), 98.382
- Auction, 98.160, 98.170, 98.230, 98.382
- Bailment or consignment, see **Bailment or consignment**, this topic
- Expenses, deduction from proceeds, 98.190, 98.386
- Notices of, 98.140, 98.170, 98.230, 98.382
- Perishables, 98.230
- Proceeds, disposition
  - (Generally), 98.386
  - Bailments or consignments, 98.180, 98.190, 98.200, 98.230
- Stolen property, see **SALES**

### Savings bonds (federal), 98.319

### School finance, see SCHOOL FINANCE

### Securities and distributions

- (Generally), 98.322
- Claims, filing, 98.392
- Delivery
  - (Generally), 98.362
  - Income accruing after delivery, 98.372
- Sales, 98.382

### Self-service storage facilities, liens, see SELF-SERVICE STORAGE FACILITIES

### Service charge, banking or financial institutions, owners unclaimed account, 98.311

### Sheriffs, see SHERIFFS

### Shopping carts, local government regulation, 98.515, 98.520

## ABANDONED OR UNCLAIMED PROPERTY (Cont.)

### Short title, Uniform Disposition of Unclaimed Property Act, 98.436

### State lands, see STATE LANDS

### Statutes of limitation, effect, 98.376

### Stock, corporations, see Securities and distributions, this topic

### Submerged and submersible lands, see SUBMERGED AND SUBMERSIBLE LANDS

### Tax foreclosure, reduced redemption period, 312.122

### Timber, 98.642, 98.652, 99.060

### Transportation cards, prepaid, application of laws, 98.045

### Traveler's checks

- Notice, nonapplication of statute, 98.356
- Recovery, another state, 98.348
- Report of abandonment, exception, 98.352

### Treasurer, State, duties, generally, 98.302 et seq., 178.050

### U.S. savings bonds, 98.319

### Unclaimed Property and Estates Fund

- (Generally), 98.389
- Deposits, 98.352, 98.386, 98.992, 112.055, 116.193, 293.455, 708A.430, 723.466
- Investment, 293.701
- Payments or property transfers to claimants, 98.396, 116.253
- Transfers to other funds, 98.389

### Unclaimed Property School Fund, 98.389, 273.108

### Underground storage tanks, decommissioned, see UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANKS

### Uniform Disposition of Unclaimed Property Act, 98.302 et seq.

### Utilities, 98.302, 98.316

### Valueless property, destruction or disposition, 98.384

### Wages

- (Generally), 98.334, 98.336
- Wage claims, 652.405, 652.550

### Watercraft, see BOATS AND BOATING

## ABANDONMENT

### Animals, see ANIMALS

### Billboards, 377.773

### Cemeteries, see CEMETERIES

### Condemnation actions, 35.335

### Conspiracy, 161.465

### Elderly persons and persons with disabilities, abuse, 124.005, 124.050

### Fishing gear

- Failure to construct or install fishing gear, abandonment, 508.480
- Fixed fishing gear license, failure to renew, abandonment, 508.475

### Geothermal wells, see GEOTHERMAL WELLS

### Highways, state, see HIGHWAYS AND ROADS

### Infants, safe abandonment, 418.017, 418.018

### Leased residential premises, tenants, 90.340, 90.410, 90.435

### Mines, see MINES AND MINERALS

### Minors, see MINORS

### Outdoor advertising signs, 377.773

### Property, see ABANDONED OR UNCLAIMED PROPERTY, generally

### Prosecution, district attorney, 135.757

### Railroad lines

- Notice, county surveyor, 209.300
- Proceedings, participation, 824.042

### Ships, enticing sailors to desert, 783.510, 783.570

### Surface mining, 215.130

## **ABANDONMENT (Cont.)**

- Tenants, leased residential premises, 90.340, 90.410, 90.435
- Trademarks and service marks, 647.017
- Underground storage tanks, see **UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANKS**
- Water rights, see **WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**
- Wells, see **WELLS**

## **ABATEMENT**

- Alcoholic beverages, nuisance, see **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**
- Asbestos, see **ASBESTOS**, generally
- Decedents' estates, 111.005, 112.405, 116.133
- Health hazards, see **HEALTH HAZARD ABATEMENT**, generally
- Housing, see **HOUSING**
- Nuisances, see **NUISANCES**
- Radiation control violations, 453.685
- Roads, county, hazards, 368.261 et seq.
- Splash dams, 541.460
- Trusts, insufficiency of trust property, 130.237
- Zoning, county, unlawful structures, land uses, 215.185

## **ABBREVIATED SCHOOL DAY PROGRAMS**

- See **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

## **ABDUCTION**

- See **KIDNAPPING**, generally

## **ABERNETHY CREEK BASIN**

- Sewage treatment works construction, limitation, 454.025

## **ABETTING**

- See **AIDING**, generally

## **ABLE ACCOUNTS**

- See **OREGON 529 SAVINGS NETWORK**

## **ABORTION**

- See also **REPRODUCTIVE HEALTH CARE**
- Criminal mischief, medical facilities, 164.365
- Health care representatives, decision not authorized, 127.540
- Hospitals
  - Nonparticipation of medical personnel, election, 435.485
  - Public, denial prohibited, 435.475
  - Records, requirements, 432.083
- Minors, consent, 109.640
- Nonparticipation of medical personnel, election, 435.485
- Prohibited actions by public bodies, generally, 435.240, 435.245
- Records, generally, 432.083
- Report to Center for Health Statistics, 432.075, 432.143, 432.153, 435.496
- Rights, generally, 109.640, 435.190 et seq.

## **ABSENCE AND ABSENTEES**

- See also **APPEARANCES; ATTENDANCE**
- Circuit court judges, see **CIRCUIT COURT JUDGES**
- Civil cases, postponement, ORCP 52B

## **ABSENCE AND ABSENTEES (Cont.)**

- Correctional institutions, see **CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND PROGRAMS**
- Elections, see **ELECTIONS**
- Employment leaves, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**
- Evidence, see **EVIDENCE**
- Justices of peace, circuit court judges as, 51.300
- Legislature, attendance, see **LEGISLATURE**
- Limitation of actions, civil actions, 12.150
- Missing persons, see **MISSING PERSONS**, generally
- Probate, see **PROBATE**
- Probation, time elapsed, 137.010
- Schools (K-12), see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**
- Witnesses, criminal actions, see **WITNESSES**
- Work release, enrollees, 144.500, 420.265

## **ABSTRACTS**

- Certifying
  - Evidentiary use, 93.660
  - Liabilities, 30.750
- Driving record, motor vehicles, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**
- Elections, vote abstracts, 254.545, 254.546
- Escrow agent statutes, application, 696.523
- Evidentiary use, 93.660
- Hospital discharge records, 442.370
- Hydrographic surveys, stream system construction, United States, 541.220
- Lien record abstract, 18.170
- Motor vehicles, driving record, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**
- Titles, see **TITLE AND OWNERSHIP**

## **ABUSE**

- Alcohol and drugs, see **SUBSTANCE ABUSE AND TREATMENT**, generally
- Animals, see **ANIMALS**
- Children, see **CHILD ABUSE**, generally
- Corpse, see **DEAD BODIES**
- Memorials to the dead, 166.076
- Persons, see **ABUSE OF PERSONS**, generally
- Venerated objects, 166.075

## **ABUSE OF PERSONS**

- Adult foster homes, see **FOSTER CARE AND FOSTER HOMES**
- Child abuse, see **CHILD ABUSE**, generally
- Civil actions, vulnerable persons
  - (Generally), 124.105, 124.110
  - Attorney General
    - Action by, 124.125
    - Investigative demands, 124.125
    - Mailing copy of complaint or pleading to, 124.100
  - Conduct subject to action, 124.105, 124.110
  - Damages, 124.100
  - Definitions, 124.100
  - Estoppel based on criminal conviction, 124.140
  - Evidence, investigative demands, 124.125
  - Orders, 124.120
  - Persons subject to action, 124.115
  - Remedies, 124.120, 124.135
  - Restraining orders, 124.120
  - Statute of limitation, 124.130
  - Temporary injunctions, 124.120
- Complaints, hearsay exception, 40.460
- Criminal mistreatment, see **MISTREATMENT, CRIMINAL**, generally

## ABUSE OF PERSONS (Cont.)

**Domestic violence**, see **FAMILY ABUSE AND VIOLENCE**, generally

### **Elderly persons and persons with disabilities**

Adult foster homes, see **FOSTER CARE AND FOSTER HOMES**

#### Civil actions

See also **Civil actions, vulnerable persons**, this topic

Immunity, abuse reporting, 124.072, 124.075, 124.077

Restraining orders, attorney fees, 107.445

Complaints, hearsay exception, 40.460

Contempt proceedings, restraining order violations, 124.012

Deeds and conveyances, effect, 112.455 et seq.

Definitions, 124.005, 124.050

Developmental disabilities, see **Mental illness or developmental disabilities, persons with**, this topic

#### Elderly Persons and Persons with Disabilities

Abuse Prevention Act, 124.005 et seq.

Evidence, see **EVIDENCE**

Financial abuse or exploitation, see **Financial abuse or exploitation**, this topic

#### Forfeitures

Inheritance, 112.455 et seq.

Insurance, 112.515 et seq.

Forms, generally, 124.020

Guardian petitioners, 124.010, 124.020, 124.024

Insurance, beneficiaries, effect, 112.455 et seq.

Intestate succession, effect, 112.455 et seq.

#### Investigations

(Generally), 124.070

Deadline to complete, 124.071

Financial records disclosures, 124.125, 192.597, 192.602

Resources and technologies, development and standardization, 124.087

Training for investigators, 124.073

Written report, 124.071

Nursing homes and care facilities, see **NURSING HOMES AND CARE FACILITIES**

#### Peace officers

Duty to investigate, 124.070

Preventing abuse and advising of shelter or services, 133.055

Reports to, 124.065, 124.070

Restraining order violations, arrests, 133.381

#### Petitions for relief

(Generally), 124.010 et seq.

Content and form, 124.020

Declarations under penalty of perjury, 124.005, 124.010

Filing, 124.012

Guardian petitioners, 124.010, 124.020, 124.024

Hearings, 124.015, 124.020

Information provided petitioner, 124.010

Money or property, taken or appropriated, judicial relief, 124.020

Personal effects, removal, party and peace officer, 124.025

Time limitation, 124.010

Protected health information, disclosures, 124.072

Renewal, restraining orders, 124.035

#### Reporting

(Generally), 124.050 et seq.

##### Attorneys

(Generally), 124.050 et seq.

Exception to requirement, 124.060

Training, 9.114

Availability of records and reports, certain agencies, 124.090

## ABUSE OF PERSONS (Cont.)

### **Elderly persons and persons with disabilities** (Cont.)

#### Reporting (Cont.)

Confidentiality, 124.072, 124.075, 124.085, 124.090, 409.027, 413.036

Definitions, 124.050

Exceptions, 124.060

Fitness determinations; state agency employees, volunteers, etc., 409.025, 409.027, 413.036

Immunity, 124.072, 124.075, 124.077

Interfering with report, unlawful employment practice, 659A.340

Investigation, 124.070, 124.071

Method of reporting, 124.065

#### Notice

Department of Human Services, 124.065, 124.070

Law enforcement agency, 124.065, 124.070

Nursing homes and care facilities, see **NURSING HOMES AND CARE FACILITIES**

Officials, public or private, reporting, 124.050, 124.060, 124.065

Penalties, officials, report duty, 124.990

Photograph, victim, 124.080

Policy, 124.055

Protected health information, 124.072

Record of reports, maintaining, 124.085, 409.027

Resources and technologies, development and standardization, 124.087

Spiritual treatment, solely, 124.095

Residential facilities, see **RESIDENTIAL FACILITIES AND HOMES**

Restraining orders, 124.010, 124.012, 124.022, 124.030, 124.035

Service of process, 124.020, 124.022, 124.024, 124.030

Training for investigators, 124.073

Venue, suits or proceedings, 124.012

**Evidence**, see **EVIDENCE**

**Family abuse**, see **FAMILY ABUSE AND VIOLENCE**, generally

### **Financial abuse or exploitation**

Children in care, 418.257, 418.258, 418.259

Civil actions, see **Civil actions, vulnerable persons**, this topic

#### Financial institutions

(Generally), 708A.670, 708A.675, 708A.680

Checks of victim, refusal to pay, 708A.445

Financial records disclosures, 124.125, 192.597, 192.602

#### Penalties

Care facilities, 441.731

Securities professionals, 59.991, 59.995

Reporting, see **Reports**, this topic

Securities professionals, see **SECURITIES**

**Incest, sexual abuse prevention, control and treatment services**, 409.220

### **Interference with good faith disclosures**

329A.348, 418.256, 418.644, 420.872, 420.891,

441.046, 443.453, 443.766, 659A.340

#### Investigations

Adult foster homes, 443.765, 443.767, 443.769

Child abuse, see **CHILD ABUSE**

Domestic violence fatality review teams, 418.714, 418.718

Elderly persons and persons with disabilities, see **Elderly persons and persons with disabilities**, this topic

Mental illness or developmental disabilities, persons with, 430.731, 430.737, 430.739, 430.745, 430.746, 430.747, 430.768

## **ABUSE OF PERSONS (Cont.)**

### **Investigations (Cont.)**

Nursing homes and care facilities, see **NURSING HOMES AND CARE FACILITIES**

### **Mental illness or developmental disabilities, persons with**

County multidisciplinary teams, 430.739  
District attorneys, duties, 430.745  
Evidentiary privileges not applicable, 430.738  
Fitness determinations; state agency employees, volunteers, etc., 409.025, 409.027, 413.036  
Investigations, 430.731, 430.737, 430.739, 430.745, 430.746, 430.747, 430.768  
Law enforcement agencies  
Investigations, findings, duties, 430.745  
Notice of report to, 430.743  
Photographs, 430.747  
Report to legislature, data, 430.216  
Reporting  
(Generally), 430.743  
County multidisciplinary teams, 430.739  
Definitions, 430.735  
Duty to report, officials, 430.765  
Immunity  
(Generally), 430.753  
Employers, 430.756  
Interfering with report, unlawful employment practice, 659A.340  
Notice to Department of Human Services, law enforcement, etc., 430.743  
Policy, 430.737  
Records, 409.027, 413.036, 430.757, 430.763  
Retaliation, prohibition, 430.755  
Training, report investigators, 430.746  
Rules, 430.731, 430.768  
Self-defense claims, 430.768  
Uniform investigation procedures, 430.731

**Murder, death caused**, 163.115

**Nursing homes**, see **NURSING HOMES AND CARE FACILITIES**

**Peace officers**, see **PEACE OFFICERS**

**Photographs of victims**, see **PHOTOGRAPHS**

### **Reports**

Adult foster homes, 124.050 et seq.  
Child abuse, see **CHILD ABUSE**  
Crime victim, confidentiality of compensation hearing, 147.115  
Elderly persons, see **Elderly persons and persons with disabilities**, this topic  
Fitness determinations; state agency employees, volunteers, etc., 409.025, 409.027, 413.036  
Health Authority, Oregon, use, disclosure, 413.036  
Interference with good faith disclosures, 329A.348, 418.256, 418.644, 420.872, 420.891, 441.046, 443.453, 443.766, 659A.340  
Mental illness or developmental disabilities, persons with, see **Mental illness or developmental disabilities, persons with**, this topic  
Nursing homes and care facilities, see **NURSING HOMES AND CARE FACILITIES**  
Police training, generally, 181A.470  
Prosecution, time limitations, 131.125  
Public officers and employees, see **PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**  
Schools and school districts, 339.370 et seq., 419B.005 et seq.  
Securities professionals, 59.485

**Residential facilities**, see **RESIDENTIAL FACILITIES AND HOMES**

**Schools (K-12)**, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

**Sexual abuse**, see **SEX OFFENSES**

**Strangulation**, 163.187

## **ABUSE OF PERSONS (Cont.)**

**Teen dating violence**, see **TEEN DATING VIOLENCE**, generally

## **ACCELERATED COLLEGE CREDIT PROGRAMS**

See **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

## **ACCEPTANCE**

**Leases**, see **LEASES**

**Negotiable instruments**, see **NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS**

**Sales**, see **SALES**

## **ACCESS AND HABITAT BOARD**

See **FISH AND WILDLIFE**

## **ACCESS CONTROL**

**Highways**, see **HIGHWAYS AND ROADS**

## **ACCESS MANAGEMENT DISPUTE REVIEW BOARD**

(Generally), 374.355, 374.360

## **ACCESSORIES**

See **CRIMES AND OFFENSES**

## **ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE**

See **HEALTH INSURANCE**, generally

## **ACCIDENTS**

**Airplane crash or occurrence on transportation route, cost recovery, city or district**, 478.310

**Boats**, see **BOATS AND BOATING**

**Crossings, alterations, reconstruction, priorities for**, 824.212

### **Death investigations**

Medical examiner, 146.090

Motor vehicles

Blood and urine analysis, 146.113

Custody and control, bodies and vehicles, 146.103

**Drug outlets, report occurrence, State Board of Pharmacy**, 689.325

**Institutions, state, claims, payment**, 179.210, 179.230, 179.240

**Insurance**, see **INSURANCE AND INSURERS**, generally

**Juries, discharge without verdict**, 136.330, ORCP 59F

### **Liability**

(Generally), 806.060

Financial certification, investigating, 806.170

**Motor vehicles**, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**

**New trial**, 136.535, ORCP 64B

**Nuclear facilities**, see **NUCLEAR ENERGY**

### **Prevention**

Assisting schools in highway safety, 802.070

Hazardous waste disposal site, permit requirements, 466.150

High voltage power lines, work or operation involving, 757.805

Highway control, safeguards improvement, 374.005

Occupational safety and health activities, 654.090

PCB disposal facility, permit requirements, 466.320

**Public Utility Commission, report to**, 654.715

## **ACCIDENTS (Cont.)**

- Radioactive material transportation**, see **RADIO-ACTIVE WASTES AND MATERIALS**
- Settlements, employee, employer**, 17.075
- Snowmobiles, financial responsibility requirements, exemption**, 806.020
- Unmanned aircraft systems, law enforcement investigations**, 837.340
- Weather modification, financial responsibility requirements**, 558.050
- Workers' compensation**, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

## **ACCOMMODATION PARTIES**

- See **NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS**

## **ACCOMPLICES**

- See **CRIMES AND OFFENSES**

## **ACCORD AND SATISFACTION**

- Acknowledgment, certification**, 1.260
- Advance payments, tort actions**, 31.555
- Affirmative defense, ORCP 19B**
- Chattel mortgages**, 86.470
- Commercial transactions, reservation of rights**, 71.3080
- Conviction, monetary obligations**, 137.270, 137.452
- Deposits, state, negotiable instruments**, 293.265
- Fees**, 5.125, 205.320
- Filing fee**, 205.320
- Foreclosures, debt payment**, 88.100
- Injured persons, charge dismissal**, 135.705
- Insurance matters**, 731.258
- Irrigation districts, assessment payments**, 545.595
- Judgments**, see **JUDGMENTS**
- Liens**
  - Agricultural producers**, 87.735, 87.777
  - Attorneys**, 87.475
  - Carriers**, 77.3080
  - Condominiums, payment, discharge**, 100.440, 100.475, 100.600, 100.615
  - Construction liens**, 87.083
  - Criminal judgments**, 137.270, 137.452
  - Recipients claim, personal injuries damages, payment**, 416.580, 416.590
  - Small scale local energy projects**, 470.170
  - Taxes, release**, 305.140
  - Warehouses**, 77.2100, 77.4030, 586.395
- Local improvement district assessments, installment payments, recordation**, 93.643
- Money awards, judgments**, see **JUDGMENTS**
- Negotiable instruments, marking paid in full, etc., effect**, 73.0311
- Orders or warrants issued by state agency or officer**, 205.525
- Paid in full, etc., marking negotiable instruments, effect**, 73.0311
- Public bodies, payment**, 30.295
- Public corporations**, 30.390
- Real property, partition**, 105.210
- Small claim cases, justice court**, 55.100, 55.110
- System development charges, installment payments, recordation**, 93.643
- Tax warrants, cancellation and satisfaction**, 305.182

## **ACCOUNTABILITY FOR SCHOOLS FOR THE 21ST CENTURY LAW** See **SCHOOLTEACHERS**

## **ACCOUNTANCY, OREGON BOARD OF**

- (Generally)**, 673.410
- Criminal records checks, authority**, 673.410, 673.465
- Fund**, 673.425
- Members**, 673.410
- Receipts, disbursement**, 297.730
- Rules**, see **ACCOUNTANTS AND ACCOUNTING**

## **ACCOUNTANTS AND ACCOUNTING**

- Accountancy, Oregon Board of**, see **ACCOUNTANCY, OREGON BOARD OF**, generally
- Accountant, use of title or designation**, 673.320
- Accounting periods and methods, accrual basis**, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**
- Accounting, use of word, restrictions**, 673.320
- Advertising, prima facie evidence**, 673.370
- Attestation or compilation services**, see **Financial statements**, this topic
- Audits and auditing**, see **AUDITS AND AUDITING**
- Bad debts**
  - Financial institutions**
    - Charging off**, 708A.600
    - Dividends, deducting from**, 707.380
    - Sale or compromise**, 711.480
  - Income taxes**
    - Financial institutions, bad debt reserve, charge-off method of accounting**, 317.310
    - Statute of limitation, effect on collection**, 314.415
- Cease and desist orders**, 673.170, 673.410
- Censure**, 673.170
- Centralized accounting systems, providing**, 190.250
- Certified public accountants**
  - Certificate**
    - (Generally)**, 673.040
    - Education and experience requirements**, 673.040, 673.050
    - Fees**, 673.040, 673.060
    - Necessity**, 673.990
    - Refusal, revocation, suspension**, 673.170, 673.185
  - Commission to obtain client, paying or accepting prohibition**, 673.345
  - Continuing Care Retirement Community Advisory Council, membership**, 101.140
  - Continuing education**, 673.165
  - Criminal records checks**, 673.410, 673.465
  - Designation**, 673.310
  - Employees**, 673.350, 673.990
  - Examination**
    - (Generally)**, 673.060
    - Credit for exam sections from other states**, 673.075
    - Fees**, 673.060
    - Qualifications for admission**, 673.050
  - Inactive status**, 673.220
  - Lottery Commission, Oregon State, membership**, 461.100
  - Partnerships**, see **Partnerships**, this topic
  - Permits**
    - Necessity**, 673.990
    - Reduced fees, retired permit holders**, 673.150
  - Public accountant, use of title**, 673.320
  - Statements**
    - Records, property of**, 673.380
    - Reports, review**, 673.175

## ACCOUNTANTS AND ACCOUNTING

(Cont.)

- Certified public accountants** (Cont.)
  - Title, C.P.A., use, 673.160, 673.170, 673.320, 673.990
  - Violations, prima facie evidence, 673.370
- Charitable solicitations, accounting, commercial coventurers**, 128.848
- Child support payments, custodians**, 107.105
- Cities, centralized accounting systems, providing**, 190.250
- Client information, disclosure**, 673.385
- Commodity commissions**, see **MARKETING OF COMMODITIES**
- Community colleges and districts**, see **COMMUNITY COLLEGES AND DISTRICTS**
- Consent agreements, in lieu of disciplinary actions**, 673.170, 673.175
- Conservators**, see **CONSERVATORSHIPS**
- Contingent fees, acceptance or payment**, 673.345
- Continuing care retirement communities**
  - Advisory council member, 101.140
  - Audited financial statement, 101.050
- Continuing education**, 673.165
- Corporate practice**, see **PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS**, generally
- Corporate taxation**, see **CORPORATE TAXATION**
- Counties, centralized accounting systems, providing**, 190.250
- County accountants**, see **COUNTY ACCOUNTANTS**, generally
- Crimes and offenses**
  - Criminal records checks, 673.410, 673.465
  - Penalties, generally, 673.990
- Decisions, review**, 673.185
- Definitions**
  - (Generally), 673.010
  - Generally accepted accounting principles, 297.466
- Disciplinary actions**, 673.170, 673.175, 673.185, 673.410, 673.475
- Disclosures**
  - Client information, 673.385
  - Investigations, violations, 673.170, 673.475
- District attorney information, defined**, 131.005
- Districts, centralized accounting systems, providing**, 190.250
- Evidence of violations**, 673.370
- Examinations**
  - Certified public accountants, see **Certified public accountants**, this topic
  - Credit for exam sections from other states, 673.075
  - Public accountants, 673.060, 673.100
  - Rules, 673.060, 673.075
- Federal government, centralized accounting systems, providing**, 190.250
- Fees**
  - Authority, generally, 673.410
  - Business organizations, registration and renewal, 673.160
  - Certification, 673.040, 673.060
  - Contingent fees, acceptance or payment, 673.345
  - Disposition, 297.730, 673.425
  - Inactive status, 673.220
  - Out-of-state licensees, Oregon practice, 673.153
  - Public accountants, licenses and permits, 673.100, 673.150, 673.153
  - Reduced fees, retired permit holders, 673.150
  - Referral fees, acceptance or payment, 673.345
  - Taxation, income, appeals, 305.447, 305.490, 305.790
- Fiduciaries**, see **FIDUCIARIES**

## ACCOUNTANTS AND ACCOUNTING

(Cont.)

- Financial institutions**, see **FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**
- Financial statements**
  - Employees, registered businesses, 673.350
  - Permit or registration, requirements, exceptions, 673.160, 673.320
  - Review, 673.455, 673.457
  - Signature, persons not holding permit, 673.325
- Fingerprints, criminal records checks**, 673.465
- Forestry carbon offsets, accounting system**, 526.783
- Generally accepted accounting principles, defined**, 297.466
- Gifts to minors, custodian**, 126.866, 126.875
- Hearings**, 673.185
- Inactive status, licensees**, 673.220
- Income tax (state)**, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**
- Injunctions**, 673.360
- Insurance consultant, exempt from licensing**, 744.609
- Interchangeable terms, statutes**, 291.001
- Investigations, violations**, 673.170, 673.475
- Landlords, tenant security deposits, personal property sales**, 90.140, 90.300
- Law practice, nonperforming, custodian's report and accounting**, 9.755
- Licenses and permits**
  - (Generally), 673.170 et seq.
  - Certified public accountants
    - Necessity, 673.990
    - Reduced fees, retired permit holders, 673.150
  - Continuing education, 673.165
  - Criminal records checks, 673.410, 673.465
  - Inactive status, 673.220
  - Out-of-state licensees, Oregon practice, 673.153
  - Public accountants, see **Public accountants**, this topic
  - Reissuance, revoked or suspended licenses, 673.210
  - Renewal, 673.150
- Lists of accountants**, 297.670
- Local Budget Law**, see **LOCAL BUDGET LAW**
- Local governments**, see **LOCAL GOVERNMENTS**
- Lottery**
  - Commission, C.P.A., member, 461.100
  - Drawing, witness, 461.230
- Municipal corporations, centralized accounting systems, providing**, 190.250
- Nonproprietorships, persons engaged in, liability**, 673.138
- Out-of-state licensees, Oregon practice**, 673.153
- Partnerships**
  - Employees, 673.350, 673.990
  - Registered business organizations other than, persons engaged in, liability, 673.138
  - Signature on reports without permit prohibited, 673.990
- Peer review**, 673.170, 673.455
- Penalties**, 673.400, 673.990
- People's utility districts, uniform system of accounts**, 261.470
- Permits**, see **Licenses and permits**, this topic
- Political subdivisions, centralized accounting systems, providing**, 190.250
- Probate**, see **PROBATE**
- Process, service, out-of-state licensees**, 673.153
- Professional corporations**, see **PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS**, generally
- Prohibitions**
  - Corporations, reports, affixing name, 673.350, 673.990



## ACCOUNTANTS AND ACCOUNTING

(Cont.)

### Prohibitions (Cont.)

- Names and titles, misuse, 673.320
- Partnership or corporation name, affixing to reports, 673.990
- Signature as accountant, affixing, 673.320, 673.990
- Words, abbreviations of similar import, 673.310, 673.990

### Public accountants

- Audits, prohibition, 673.103
- Continuing education, 673.165
- Criminal records checks, 673.410, 673.465
- Defined, 673.010
- Designation, 673.310
- Employees, 673.350, 673.990
- Examination, 673.060, 673.100
- Inactive status, 673.220
- License
  - Application, fees, 673.100
  - Qualification for C.P.A. examination, 673.050
  - Refusal, revocation, suspension, 673.170, 673.185
  - Reissuance, 673.210
  - Requirements, 673.050, 673.100
- Out-of-state licensees, Oregon practice, 673.153
- Partnerships, see **Partnerships**, this topic
- Permits
  - (Generally), 673.150
  - Fees, 673.150
  - Necessity, 673.990
  - Refusal, revocation, suspension, 673.170, 673.185
  - Reissuance, 673.150, 673.210
  - Renewals, 673.150
  - Retired permit holders, reduced fees, 673.150
- Practice of public accounting, regulation authority, 673.410
- Solicitation, 673.390
- Statements
  - Records, property of, 673.380
  - Reports, review, 673.175
  - Title, P.A., limitation on use, 673.320, 673.990
  - Violations, prima facie evidence, 673.370

**Public corporations**, see **LOCAL GOVERNMENTS**  
**Public improvement contracts, cost accounting system**, 279C.310

**Public interest in regulation, statement of**, 673.015

**Records, accountant-client**, 673.380

**Referees, accounts**, ORCP 65D

**Referenced matters**, ORCP 65D

**Referral fees, acceptance or payment**, 673.345

**Registers of accountants**, 297.670

### Registration

- Business organizations, 673.160, 673.320
- Fees, see **Fees**, this topic
- Refusal, revocation, suspension, 673.170, 673.185

**Renewable energy resources, final certification, cost**, 469B.161

**Road work, county cost accounting**, 368.051

### Rules

- (Generally), 673.410
- Authorized accountants, roster, admission, 297.680
- Certification, requirements, 673.040
- Continuing education, 673.165
- Definitions, 673.010
- Examinations
  - (Generally), 673.060
  - Credit from other state, 673.075
- Fees, 297.680, 673.040, 673.060, 673.150, 673.160, 673.220

## ACCOUNTANTS AND ACCOUNTING

(Cont.)

### Rules (Cont.)

- Inactive status, 673.220
- Judicial review, 673.185
- Municipal Audit Law, 297.740
- Permit renewal, 673.150
- Procedure, 673.185
- Publication, 673.440
- School finance**, see **SCHOOL FINANCE**
- Secretary of State**, see **SECRETARY OF STATE**
- Service of process, out-of-state licensees**, 673.153
- Signature, financial statements, persons not holding permit**, 673.325
- Solicitation, permitted**, 673.390
- State system**, 291.015, 293.590, 293.595
- Statements**
  - Financial statements, see **Financial statements**, this topic
  - Property of, 673.380
  - Reports, review, 673.175
- Taxation**
  - Breaches of security, tax professionals' duties, 305.804
  - Income tax (state), see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**
  - Representation of taxpayers, 305.239
  - Tax consultants and preparers, see **TAX CONSULTANTS AND PREPARERS**, generally
  - Tax Court employees acting as accountant, 305.480
  - Tax returns, furnishing taxpayer name and address, 673.415, 673.710
- Terms, statutes, interchangeable**, 291.001
- Trustees**, see **TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES**
- Victims' compensation awards, annual accounting**, 147.165

## ACCOUNTS

See **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**, generally

## ACCREDITATION

- Asbestos abatement training courses**, 468A.740, 468A.745, 468A.750
- Chiropractors and chiropractic**, 684.040
- Colleges and universities, private**, 350.635
- Counselors and therapists**, 675.715
- Dentists and dentistry, schools**, 679.065
- Firefighters**, see **FIREFIGHTERS**
- Health care facilities**, 441.055
- Hospice programs**, 443.860
- Indoor air pollution services**, 468A.775, 468A.780
- Laboratories**, see **LABORATORIES**
- Law enforcement**, see **PEACE OFFICERS**
- Optometrists**, 683.040
- Pharmacists and pharmacy, licensure standards**, 689.151
- Public Safety Standards and Training, Department of**, see **PUBLIC SAFETY STANDARDS AND TRAINING, DEPARTMENT OF**

## ACCUSATIONS

- Demand, nature and cause, right**, CONST. I §11
- Information or complaint**, 133.015
- Instilling fear of crime accusation**
  - Coercion, 163.275, 163.285
  - Extortion, 164.075

## ACCUSATORY INSTRUMENTS

- (Generally), 133.007, 133.015, CONST. I §11, CONST. VII(Am) §5
- Accusations**, 133.015

## ACCUSATORY INSTRUMENTS (Cont.)

**Acquittal notwithstanding defect**, 135.465  
**Allegations, Crime Seriousness Scale**, 135.711  
**Amendment**, CONST. VII(Am) §5  
**Animals, description**, 135.727  
**Attempt, multiple counts**, 161.485  
**Certification**, 133.015, 133.992  
**Challenges, pretrial**, 135.037  
**Complaints**  
    (Generally), 133.015  
    Defined, 131.005  
    Fish law violations, commercial, 506.605  
    Indorsement, district attorney, 131.005  
    Justice courts, see **Justice court complaints**, this topic  
    Liquor control violations, 471.680  
    Parking law violations, 221.333  
    Securities law violations, exemptions, classifications, 59.275  
    Violations, see **Violations complaints**, this topic  
**Consolidation**, 132.560  
**Conspiracy, multiple counts**, 161.485  
**Contents**, 133.015  
**Counts**  
    (Generally), 133.015  
    Attempt, solicitation and conspiracy, multiple, 161.485  
    Not separately stated, demurrer, 135.630  
    Pleading to, 135.335  
**Date of offense, statement**, 133.015  
**Defamation**, 135.733  
**Defects**, see **Mistakes and errors**, this topic  
**Defined**, 131.005  
**Dismissal**, see **DISMISSAL OF CRIMINAL ACTIONS**  
**District attorney information, defined**, 131.005  
**Domestic violence, pleading**, 132.586  
**Enhancement fact at sentencing**, 136.765, 136.770  
**Extortion**, 164.025  
**Extradition, accompaniment, demand**, 133.753  
**False certification**, 133.992  
**Forgery, instrument destroyed or withheld, misdescription**, 135.735  
**Form**, CONST. VII(Am) §5  
**Indictments**, see **INDICTMENTS**, generally  
**Injury, person, erroneous allegation**, 135.725  
**Instruction, words and phrases**, 135.740  
**Joinder, accounts and charges**, 132.560  
**Judicial notice, matters, stating**, 135.713  
**Jurisdiction**  
    Allegation, 133.007  
    Pleading judgment or other determination, facts conferring, stating, 135.730  
**Justice court complaints**  
    (Generally), 156.020  
    Defendant, reading to, 156.070  
    Form and sufficiency, 156.030  
    Language use, 133.007, 133.015  
**Mistakes and errors**  
    (Generally), 135.715  
    Acquittal notwithstanding, 135.465  
    Forgery, instrument destroyed or withheld, misdescription, 135.735  
    Injury, person, erroneous allegation, 135.725  
    Names, erroneous, 135.743  
**Multiple counts, inchoate crimes**, 161.485  
**Names**  
    Court, 133.015  
    Defendant, 133.007, 135.060, 135.065, 135.067  
    Effect of defendant's failure to provide true name, release, 135.067  
    Fictitious or erroneous, 133.007, 135.743  
    True, declaration, 135.060, 135.065, 135.067

## ACCUSATORY INSTRUMENTS (Cont.)

**Names** (Cont.)  
    Unknown, 133.007, 135.743  
**New**  
    Acquittal, variance, 136.490  
    Reasonable ground to believe defendant guilty, 136.515  
**Objections, time for**, 135.520  
**Perjury**, 135.737  
**Place of crime**, 131.315, 131.325, 135.720  
**Preliminary hearing, commitment, magistrate, forwarding**, 135.225  
**Presumption, stating**, 135.713  
**Previous convictions, proving**, 136.433, 136.434  
**Reading to defendant**, 135.020, 135.070  
**Signature, date**, 133.015  
**Solicitation, multiple counts**, 161.485  
**Sufficiency**, 133.007  
**Theft**, see **THEFT**  
**Traffic**, see **Violations complaints**, this topic  
**Variance, proof**  
    Detention of defendant and new instrument, 136.490  
    Proceeding not acquittal, 131.535  
**Venue, allegations**, 135.315, 135.325, 135.720  
**Verification**, 133.015  
**Violations complaints**  
    Amendment, 153.048, 153.058  
    Certification, false, penalty, 153.990  
    Citations, form of certificate, 153.045  
    Failure to appear, minor misrepresenting age to purchase alcohol, district attorney authority, limitation, 153.772  
    Filing  
        Electronic, citation, 153.770  
        False certification, penalty, 153.990  
        Law enforcement officers, 153.054, 153.770  
        Notice, 153.051  
        Private parties, 153.058  
    Form, 153.048  
    Minimum requirements, 153.048  
    Private parties, 153.058  
    Setting aside, 153.048, 153.058  
    Summons, 153.051, 153.058  
    Traffic  
        Filing by private party, 153.058  
        Parking restrictions, wildlife habitat, 498.154  
        Speed, specification, 153.530  
        Weights and measures, 153.058  
**Wording**, 133.007, 133.015

## ACCUSED

**Evidence**, see **EVIDENCE**  
**Rights**, CONST. I §11

## ACIDS

See **HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS**, generally; **POISONS**, generally

## ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

**Certification, judges**, 1.260, 1.270  
**Condominiums, declaration**, 100.100, 100.102  
**Corporation filings, not required**, 56.035  
**Deeds and conveyances**  
    (Generally), 93.010, 93.410  
    Certification, 93.410  
    Evidentiary effect, 93.710  
    Evidentiary use, 93.480  
    Grantors making, 93.410  
    Persons who may take, 93.410  
    Sheriff certificate of sale, 93.530

## ACKNOWLEDGMENTS (Cont.)

- Deeds and conveyances (Cont.)**
  - Validating act, 93.810
- Federal tax lien notices, 87.811**
- Installment sales contracts, retail, copy to buyer, 83.070, 83.540**
- Irrigation districts**
  - Bondholders lien releases, 545.369
  - Inclusion of lands, petition, 545.057
- Justice court appeals, notices, 53.030**
- Land use planning, see LAND USE PLANNING**
- Motor vehicle retail installment contracts, copy to buyer, 83.540**
- Notaries public, taking, 194.230, 194.385**
- Real property**
  - Condominiums, declaration, 100.100, 100.102
  - Contracts of sale, 93.635, 93.990
  - Deeds and conveyances, see **Deeds and conveyances**, this topic
  - Land use planning, see **LAND USE PLANNING**
  - State lands documents, recording, 273.081
  - Taking, county clerk, 205.110
- Relevant information (fires, cause, insurance company release), 476.270**
- Revenue, Department of, 308.610, 314.810**
- State lands documents, recording, 273.081**
- Taking**
  - County clerk, 205.110
  - Judges, 1.260, 1.270
  - Notaries public, 194.230, 194.385
  - Trial court administrators, 8.225
- Witnesses to writings, 42.030, 42.141**

## ACQUIRED IMMUNE DEFICIENCY SYNDROME

- See **AIDS AND HIV**, generally

## ACQUITTAL

- See **CRIMES AND OFFENSES**

## ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS

- Abandoned or unclaimed property, 98.402, 98.416, 98.424**
- Abandonment, see ABANDONMENT**, generally
- Abolition, procedural distinctions, actions and suits, 174.590, ORCP 2**
- Abstracting errors, 30.750**
- Abuse of vulnerable persons, see ABUSE OF PERSONS**
- Academic degrees, misrepresentation, 348.609**
- Administrative procedure, see ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE**, generally
- Adoption of persons, see ADOPTION OF PERSONS**, generally
- Agri-tourism, nuisance or trespass, 215.238**
- Aircraft and aviation, see AIRCRAFT AND AVIATION**
- Animals, see ANIMALS**
- Antitrust, see TRADE REGULATION AND COMPETITION**
- Appeals, see APPEAL AND REVIEW**, generally
- Appearances, see APPEARANCES**, generally
- Apprentices, bringing suits in behalf of, 660.120**
- Arbitration, see ARBITRATION**, generally
- Architects, see ARCHITECTS AND ARCHITECTURE**
- Architectural paint stewardship, violations, 459A.850**
- Asbestos-related disease, 30.907**

## ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS (Cont.)

- Asset forfeitures, criminal activities, see FORFEITURES**
- Assets, transfers, etc., restraining, ORCP 83E**
- Assignees, by public corporations officers, forbidden against, 30.380**
- Assistive communication devices, persons with disabilities, 45.285**
- Athlete agents, violations, 702.057**
- Attorneys and law practitioners, see ATTORNEY FEES**, generally; **ATTORNEYS AND LAW PRACTITIONERS**, generally
- Audits, see AUDITS AND AUDITING**, generally
- Bankruptcy, see BANKRUPTCY**, generally
- Benefit companies, 60.766**
- Bias crimes, 30.198, 30.200**
- Boiler and pressure vessel services, effect of non-licensure, 480.640**
- Bonds, see BONDS**
- Bonds and undertakings, see BONDS AND UNDERTAKINGS**, generally
- Booking photos of arrested persons, websites and publications, 133.875, 646.608, 646A.806**
- Boundaries, see BOUNDARIES**
- Builders, see CONSTRUCTION AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS**
- Cable television, unauthorized use, 30.192, 30.194, 30.195, 30.196**
- Carbon monoxide alarms, real property transactions, 105.840**
- Causes of action (generally)**
  - Joinder, see **Joinder**, this topic
  - Survival, see **Survival of causes**, this topic
- Cemeteries, see CEMETERIES**
- Certifications to court, ORCP 17C**
- Checks, dishonored, damages, generally, 30.701**
- Child-caring facilities, referral agents, 418.353**
- Children, see MINORS**
- Choice of law, see CHOICE OF LAW**, generally
- Cigarette reduced ignition propensity violations, 476.765**
- Cities, see CITIES**
- Class actions**
  - Appeals, 19.215, 19.225
  - Compromise, 41.815
  - Consolidation, 1.004
  - Coordination, 1.004
  - Damages, ORCP 32H, ORCP 32I, ORCP 32O
  - Evidence, 1.004, 41.815
  - Legal Services Program, amounts not paid to class members, 9.582, ORCP 32O
  - Rules of civil procedure, see **RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE, OREGON**
  - Securities claims, Attorney General representation, 180.060
  - Small claims department, class action not commenceable in, 46.405
  - Stay, 19.225
  - Unlawful trade practices, 646.638, 646.780
  - Vietnam veterans exposed to herbicides, 408.335
  - Wage claims, 652.230, 652.235
- Commencement**
  - (Generally), ORCP 3
  - Class actions, see **RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE, OREGON**
  - Condemnation, 35.245
  - Filiation proceedings, 109.125, 109.135
  - Forcible entry and detainer, 105.120
  - Justice courts, 52.010, 52.110, 55.020
  - Marital annulment, dissolution, or separation, 107.085
  - New action after dismissal, limitations, 12.220
  - Process, service, see **PROCESS**

## **ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS (Cont.)**

**Commencement (Cont.)**  
Small claims  
Circuit courts, 46.425  
Justice courts, 55.020  
Summons, service, see **SUMMONS**  
Time limit, see **LIMITATION OF ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS**, generally  
Unlawful trade practice violations, civil actions, 646.638

**Commercial fishing, vessel permit sales**, 508.502  
**Commodity commissions, assessments, enforcement**, 576.304, 576.365  
**Compensation and salaries**, see **COMPENSATION AND SALARIES**  
**Compensation of victims**, see **COMPENSATION OF VICTIMS**, generally  
**Competency adjudications, mental illness**, 426.295, 426.297  
**Complaints**, see **COMPLAINTS**, generally  
**Compromises and settlements**, see **COMPROMISES AND SETTLEMENTS**, generally  
**Condemnation**, see **CONDEMNATION**, generally  
**Condominiums**, 100.315, 100.470, 100.515, 100.545, 100.615  
**Conservation easement, action affecting, standing**, 271.755  
**Conservatorships**, see **CONSERVATORSHIPS**  
**Consolidation**  
Class actions, 1.004  
Common question of law or fact, actions involving, ORCP 53A  
**Consortium**, see **SPOUSES**  
**Construction and construction contractors**, see **CONSTRUCTION AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS**  
**Consumer personal data, control and processing**, 646A.589  
**Contempt**, see **CONTEMPT**, generally  
**Continuances**, see **CONTINUANCES**, generally  
**Contracts**, see **CONTRACTS AND AGREEMENTS**  
**Conviction of crime, wrongful**, 30.657, 30.659  
**Cooperative corporations**, see **COOPERATIVE CORPORATIONS**  
**Coordinated care organizations**, see **COORDINATED CARE ORGANIZATIONS**  
**Corporations**, see **CORPORATIONS**  
**Corrections Ombudsman**, 423.420  
**Cosmetics, animal testing**, 646A.025  
**Costs and disbursements**, see **COSTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**, generally  
**Counties**, see **COUNTIES**  
**Courts**, see **COURTS**, generally  
**Covenants, affordable housing**, 456.295  
**Credit unions, enforcement**, 723.126, 723.136, 723.812  
**Credit, trade regulation violations**, 646A.230, 646A.244  
**Cribs, unsafe, commercial transactions, enjoiner**, 646A.512  
**Crimes and offenses**, see **CRIMES AND OFFENSES**  
**Custodial interference**, 30.868  
**Custody of children**, see **CUSTODY OF CHILDREN**, generally  
**Damages**, see **DAMAGES**, generally  
**Death**  
Displaying human remains unlawfully, 97.207  
Effect on statutes of limitation, see **LIMITATION OF ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS**  
Survival of causes, see **Survival of causes**, this topic

## **ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS (Cont.)**

**Death (Cont.)**  
Wrongful death, see **DEATH ACTIONS AND CLAIMS**, generally  
**Debt collection**, see **DEBTORS AND CREDITORS**  
**Decedents' estates**, see **PROBATE**, generally  
**Declaratory judgments**, see **JUDGMENTS**  
**Defamation**, see **DEFAMATION**, generally  
**Defenses**, see **DEFENSES**, generally  
**Dentists**, see **DENTISTS AND DENTISTRY**  
**Disabilities, persons with**, see **DISABILITIES, PERSONS WITH**  
**Discharge of surety**, 33.510, 33.520  
**Disclosure of private information, improper**, 30.835  
**Discount medical plan organizations, violations**, 735.643  
**Discovery**, see **DISCOVERY**, generally  
**Discrimination**  
(Generally), 659A.885  
Attorney fees, see **ATTORNEY FEES**  
Election of remedies, 659A.870  
Expert witness fees, 20.107  
Limitation of actions, 659A.875  
Remedies, election, 659A.870  
Violations, persons aggrieved, 659A.890  
Voting Rights Act, Oregon (district elections), 255.411  
Wages, 652.230, 652.235  
**Dismissal**, see **DISMISSAL**, generally  
**Dispute resolution**, see **DISPUTE RESOLUTION**, generally  
**Dissemination of intimate image, unlawful**, 30.833  
**Dissolution**, see **DISSOLUTION**, generally  
**Districts**, see **DISTRICTS**  
**Docket priorities**, 1.175  
**Dogs**, see **ANIMALS**  
**Domicile and residence**, see **DOMICILE AND RESIDENCE**  
**Drainage districts, legality determinations**, see **DRAINAGE DISTRICTS**  
**Economic development project bondholders**, 285B.368  
**Ejectment**, see **EJECTMENT**, generally  
**Elections**, see **ELECTIONS**, generally  
**Electric cooperatives, broadband services**, 758.120, 758.130  
**Electrical work, unlicensed persons**, 479.670  
**Electricity, direct access regulation**, 757.656  
**Emergencies, effect on court procedures, generally**, 1.002  
**Employment**, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**, generally  
**English language, writings**, 1.150  
**Equine activities**, see **HORSES**  
**Equity**, see **EQUITY**, generally  
**Equity conveyances, mortgage foreclosures**, 646A.760  
**Escrow activities, limitations**, 696.575  
**Estoppel**, see **ESTOPPEL**, generally  
**Evaluating securities of secured creditor**, 33.610  
**Evidence**, see **EVIDENCE**, generally  
**Exchange facilitators, violations**, 673.825  
**Explosive users, against**, 480.095  
**False certifications to court, sanctions**, ORCP 17D  
**Farm implements supplier, contract cancellation, failure to pay**, 646A.308  
**Fees and costs**  
Attorney fees, see **ATTORNEY FEES**, generally  
Costs and disbursements, see **COSTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**, generally  
Court fees, see **COURTS**

## **ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS (Cont.)**

**Fees and costs (Cont.)**  
Mediation, see **MEDIATION**  
Prevailing party fees, 20.190  
Process, service, see **PROCESS**  
Small claims, see **SMALL CLAIMS**

**Fences, partition**, 96.010 et seq.

**Filiation proceedings**, see **MINORS**

**Financial institutions, generally**, 708A.005

**Financial records, private, disclosure**, 192.606

**Findings and conclusions**, see **FINDINGS AND CONCLUSIONS**, generally

**Fines and penalties, actions to collect**, see **FINES AND PENALTIES**

**Fires and fire prevention**, see **FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION**

**Fish and wildlife**, see **FISH AND WILDLIFE**

**Flood control**, see **FLOODS AND FLOOD CONTROL**

**Food-related conditions**, 30.961, 30.963

**Forcible entry and detainer**, see **FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER**, generally

**Foreclosures**, see **FORECLOSURES**, generally

**Foreign language, writings, translation**, 1.150

**Forests and forestry**, see **FORESTS AND FORESTRY**

**Forfeitures**, see **FORFEITURES**, generally

**Franchises, usurpation**, see **FRANCHISES**

**Frivolous**  
Appeals, 19.445, 305.437, 656.390  
Attorney fees, award, 20.105  
Workers' compensation, frivolous appeals or motions, expenses and attorney fees, 656.390

**Gambling loss recovery**, 30.740, 30.780

**Garnishment**, see **GARNISHMENT**, generally

**Gender-affirming treatment, other state laws**, 24.500

**Genetic privacy, violation, private right of action**, 192.541, 192.545

**Governmental units and officials**  
(Generally), 30.310 et seq.  
Against  
(Generally), 30.260 et seq., 30.320  
Amendment of petition or action, incorrect remedy sought, 34.740  
Assignees, forbidden, 30.380  
Declaratory judgments, actions for, incorrect filing, amendment, 34.740  
Homeless persons, noncamping use of public property, 195.530  
Immigration enforcement, 180.805, 181A.820, 181A.823, 181A.826, 181A.828, 181A.829  
Officers  
(Generally), 30.400  
Defense, public body providing, 30.285, 30.287  
Legal expense trust funds, see **GOVERNMENT ETHICS**  
Mandamus proceedings, damages, 34.210  
Venue, 14.050, 14.060  
Remedies, wrong sought, amendment of petition or action, 34.740  
Reproductive health care, generally, 435.245  
Satisfaction of judgments, 30.390  
Standing of challenging party, mootness, authority of court to render judgment, 14.175  
Torts, see **TORTS**  
Transfer, public body cases, 14.165, 34.102  
Writs of mandamus or review, petition for, incorrect filing, amendment, 34.740  
Wrongful conviction, 30.657, 30.659  
Antitrust suits, 30.312, 180.225  
Cities, see **CITIES**

## **ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS (Cont.)**

**Governmental units and officials (Cont.)**  
Consumer personal data, control and processing, 646A.589  
Corporate existence, annulment  
Grounds, 30.570  
Judgment, 30.590, 30.630, 30.640  
Prosecution, 30.610, 30.620  
Cosmetics, animal testing, 646A.025  
Costs and fees, 20.130, 20.140  
Counties, see **COUNTIES**  
Courts, fine amounts, compliance, 153.021  
Criminal conduct directed at public servant, injunctions, 30.405, 30.407  
Declaratory judgments, joinder, 28.110  
Discrimination, see **Discrimination**, this topic  
Educational loans to minors, enforcement actions, 348.105  
Execution, exempt property, 18.345  
False claims, Attorney General bringing action, 180.760  
Hemp Commission, Oregon, 571.465  
Legal expense trust funds, see **GOVERNMENT ETHICS**  
Limitations, see **LIMITATION OF ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS**  
Novelty lighters, enforcement actions, 476.856  
Organization and certain acts, municipal corporations, validity, determination, 33.710, 33.720  
Paramilitary activity, 30.847  
Quiet title  
(Generally), 105.605, 105.615  
Action or suit, 30.320  
Recycling, producer responsibility program, 459A.962  
Securities claims, class actions, Attorney General representation, 180.060  
State agencies, see **STATE AGENCIES**  
Unfair trade practices, 646.770, 646.780  
Unmanned aircraft systems, 837.375, 837.380  
Usurpation of office, see **USURPATION**  
Wheat Commission, Oregon, 578.260  
Wipes, premoistened disposable, 646A.544

**Grade changes, roads, damages**, 105.755, 105.760

**Guardian and ward**, see **GUARDIAN AND WARD**

**Hazardous wastes and materials**, see **HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS**

**Hemp Commission, Oregon**, 571.465

**Homeless persons, noncamping use of public property**, 195.530

**Horses**, see **HORSES**

**Hospitals and health care facilities**, see **HOSPITALS AND HEALTH CARE FACILITIES**

**Housing**, see **HOUSING**

**Human remains, displaying unlawfully**, 97.207

**Immigration enforcement, public bodies**, 180.805, 181A.820, 181A.823, 181A.826, 181A.828, 181A.829

**Immunities**, see **PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES**, generally

**Impersonation, criminal, civil cause of action**, 30.863

**Improper disclosure of private information**, 30.835

**Income tax (state)**, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**

**Injunctions**, see **INJUNCTIONS**, generally

**Injuries, personal**, see **PERSONAL INJURIES**, generally

**Inmates**, see **CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND PROGRAMS**

**Insurance**, see **INSURANCE AND INSURERS**

**Interfering with health care facility**, 30.851

**Interpreters**, see **INTERPRETERS AND TRANSLATIONS**

## **ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS (Cont.)**

**Intervention**, see **INTERVENTION**, generally  
**Intimate image, unlawful dissemination**, 30.833  
**Invasion of personal privacy**, 30.831  
**Involuntary servitude**, 30.867  
**Irrigation districts**, see **IRRIGATION DISTRICTS**  
**Joinder**  
Civil procedure, see **RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE, OREGON**  
Foreclosures, see **FORECLOSURES**  
Irrigation district foreclosures, 545.502  
Motor vehicle retail installment contracts, buyer actions, 83.650  
Parties, see **PARTIES TO ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS**  
Wage claims, 653.055  
Workers' compensation, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**  
**Journalism, students, expression rights**, 336.477, 350.260  
**Judgments**, see **JUDGMENTS**, generally  
**Juries**, see **JURIES AND JURORS**, generally  
**Jurisdiction**, see **JURISDICTION**, generally  
**Juvenile proceedings**, see **JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS**, generally  
**Juvenile records, expunged, violations**, 419A.269  
**Labor and employment**, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**, generally  
**Land**, see **REAL PROPERTY**  
**Land use planning**, see **LAND USE PLANNING**, generally  
**Landlord and tenant**, see **LANDLORD AND TENANT**  
**Landscape architects, against**, 31.300  
**Landscape construction professionals and contracting businesses**, see **LANDSCAPE CONTRACTORS**  
**Leases**, see **LEASES**  
**Legislature, representation**, 173.135  
**Letters patent, annulment**, 30.600, 30.610, 30.620, 30.630, 30.640  
**Liens**, see **LIENS**, generally  
**Life settlement contract violations**, 744.992  
**Limitations**, see **LIMITATION OF ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS**, generally  
**Limited partnerships**, see **LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS**  
**Lis pendens**, see **Pendency**, this topic  
**Local governments**, see **Governmental units and officials**, this topic  
**Mail agents, violations**, 646A.344, 646A.348  
**Mandamus**, see **MANDAMUS**, generally  
**Marijuana waste cleanup, illegal sites**, 475C.459  
**Marriage dissolution, annulment, or separation**, see **DISSOLUTION, ANNULMENT, OR SEPARATION**, generally  
**Mass transit street use restrictions, commercial property damages**, 105.850, 105.855, 105.860, 105.865, 105.870  
**Mediation**, see **MEDIATION**, generally  
**Mental illness and health**, see **MENTAL ILLNESS AND MENTAL HEALTH**  
**Metropolitan Service District bonds, compliance**, 268.610  
**Military personnel**  
Militia, see **MILITIA**  
Servicemembers Civil Relief Act, 30.136, 30.138  
**Minimum wages, collection and injunction actions**, 653.055  
**Minors**, see **MINORS**  
**Mortgage lending violations**, 86A.130, 86A.151, 86A.227  
**Motions**, see **MOTIONS**, generally

## **ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS (Cont.)**

**Motor vehicles**, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**  
**Municipal corporations, organization and certain acts, validity, determination**, 33.710, 33.720  
**Musical works, royalties**, 647.720  
**Name changes**, see **NAMES**  
**Negligence**, see **NEGLIGENCE**, generally; **PERSONAL INJURIES**, generally; **TORTS**, generally  
**New action after dismissal, limitations**, 12.220  
**New trials**, see **NEW TRIALS**, generally  
**Nonabatement**, see **Survival of causes**, this topic  
**Nonprofit corporations**, see **NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS**  
**Nonresidents**, see **DOMICILE AND RESIDENCE**  
**Notaries public, certain violations**, 194.390, 194.405  
**Nuisance abatement**, see **NUISANCES**  
**Nurse practitioners, treatment of minors, disclosure to parents**, 109.650  
**Obesity and food-related conditions**, 30.961, 30.963  
**Ocean shore, public rights, easements**, 390.620  
**Paramilitary activity**, 30.847  
**Parent and child**, see **MINORS**  
**Parties**, see **PARTIES TO ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS**, generally  
**Partition of land**, see **PARTITION (JUDICIAL)**, generally  
**Partnerships**, see **PARTNERSHIPS**  
**Patent infringement, bad-faith claims**, 646.608, 646A.810  
**Patients and inmates, state institutions**, 179.507  
**Payroll deductions, itemized statements, violations, damages**, 652.615  
**Penalties, actions to collect**, see **FINES AND PENALTIES**  
**Pendency**  
Appeal and review, see **APPEAL AND REVIEW**  
Debt, effect on foreclosure, 88.040  
Insurers, liquidation proceedings, 734.320  
Real property, notice of lis pendens, recordation, 93.740  
**Pending, submission of agreed case, ORCP 66B**  
**People's utility districts**, see **PEOPLE'S UTILITY DISTRICTS**  
**Perpetuation of testimony by action, ORCP 37C**  
**Personal injuries**, see **PERSONAL INJURIES**, generally  
**Pesticides, use or application**, 12.272, 634.172  
**Physicians**, see **PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS**  
**Planned communities**, 94.662, 94.780  
**Pleadings**, see **PLEADINGS**, generally  
**Plumbers, license as prerequisite to court action**, 447.070, 693.180  
**Polygraph examiners, recovery of compensation**, 703.300  
**Ports**, 777.050  
**Prescription monitoring program, violations**, 431A.865  
**Presumptions**, see **EVIDENCE**  
**Prevailing party fees**, 20.190  
**Prevailing wage rate**, see **PUBLIC CONTRACTS**  
**Preventing illegal entry to or exit from public highways**, 374.415, 374.430  
**Privacy, personal, invasion**, 30.831  
**Private financial records, disclosure, customers**, 192.606  
**Private information, improper disclosure**, 30.835  
**Private security services, unlicensed entities**, 181A.918  
**Privileges and immunities**, see **PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES**, generally  
**Probate**, see **PROBATE**, generally

## **ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS (Cont.)**

**Procedural distinctions, actions and suits, abolition**, 174.590, ORCP 2

**Product liability**, see **PRODUCT LIABILITY**, generally

**Protective proceedings**, see **PROTECTIVE PROCEEDINGS**, generally

**Provisional remedies**  
(Generally), ORCP 83, ORCP 84, ORCP 85

Affidavits and declarations in support of, cross-examination, 45.130

Chambers, granting and signing, 3.070

Justice courts, 52.210

Parenting time rights, children, 107.095

Temporary support, 107.095, 107.105, 107.455

**Public bodies and employees**, see **Governmental units and officials**, this topic

**Public contracts**, see **PUBLIC CONTRACTS**

**Public meetings law, enforcement**, 192.680

**Questions of fact and law**, see **QUESTIONS OF FACT AND LAW**, generally

**Quieting title**, see **QUIETING TITLE**, generally

**Quo warranto, action in nature of**, see **QUO WARRANTO**

**Real estate licensees**, see **REAL ESTATE LICENSEES**

**Real property**, see **REAL PROPERTY**

**Receivership**, see **RECEIVERSHIP**, generally

**Recreational vehicle franchises**, see **RECREATIONAL VEHICLES**

**Recycling, producer responsibility program**, 459A.962

**Referees**, see **REFEREES**

**Remedies**  
(Generally), CONST. I §10

Damages, see **DAMAGES**, generally

Provisional, see **Provisional remedies**, this topic

**Rent**, see **LANDLORD AND TENANT**

**Replevin**, see **REPLEVIN**, generally

**Reproductive health care, generally**, 24.500, 435.245

**Residential defect procedure**, see **CONSTRUCTION AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS**

**Rules of civil procedure**, see **RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE, OREGON**, generally

**Sales**, see **SALES**

**Sanitary authorities**, 450.815, 450.980

**Schools and school districts**, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

**Securities**, see **SECURITIES**

**Service of process**, see **PROCESS**

**Servicemembers Civil Relief Act, enforcement**, 30.136, 30.138

**Servitude, involuntary**, 30.867

**Setoffs and counterclaims**, see **SETOFFS AND COUNTERCLAIMS**, generally

**Settlements**, see **COMPROMISES AND SETTLEMENTS**, generally

**Sex changes**, see **SEX AND GENDER**

**Sex offenses**, see **SEX OFFENSES**, generally

**Sham sales, injunctions**, 646A.112

**Shell entities, enforcement**, 60.661, 60.994, 63.661, 63.992

**Sheriffs, against**, see **SHERIFFS**

**Skiing**, see **SKIING**

**SLAPP suits (strategic lawsuits against public participation)**, 31.150, 31.152, 31.155

**Small claims**, see **SMALL CLAIMS**, generally

**Small scale local energy projects**, 470.170, 470.685

**Social media accounts, students, educational institutions**, 350.274

**Social Security numbers, disclosure violations**, 350.282, 802.195

## **ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS (Cont.)**

**Sound and video recordings**, see **SOUND AND VIDEO RECORDING**

**State agencies**, see **STATE AGENCIES**

**State institutions, patients and inmates**, 179.507

**Statutes of limitation**, see **LIMITATION OF ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS**, generally

**Statutory references, construction**, 174.590

**Stay**, see **STAY OF PROCEEDINGS**, generally

**Sterilization**, see **STERILIZATION**, generally

**Strategic lawsuits against public participation (SLAPP suits)**, 31.150, 31.152, 31.155

**Student loans, minority as defense**, 348.105

**Submission of pending case**, ORCP 66B

**Successive, when maintainable**, 30.715

**Summary dissolution procedure**, see **DISSOLUTION, ANNULMENT, OR SEPARATION**

**Summoning police officer unlawfully**, 30.845

**Summons**, see **SUMMONS**, generally

**Supplementary proceedings**, see **EXECUTION**

**Support**, see **SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS**, generally

**Surveyors, against**, 12.135, 12.280, 31.300

**Survival of causes**  
(Generally), 115.305

Annulment, appeal pending, 107.115

Death

Injured person, 30.020, 30.075

Limitation of actions, 12.190, 30.020, 30.075

Wrongdoer, damages, 30.080

Wrongful death, 30.020

Dissolution of marriage, appeal pending, 107.115

Employee actions against employer, 654.325

Substitution of representative, 30.100

Wages, 652.190

**Swimming pool regulation**, 448.100

**Taxation**, see **TAXATION**

**Television, cable, unauthorized use**, 30.192, 30.194, 30.195, 30.196

**Tenancy in common**, see **JOINT RIGHTS AND PROPERTY**

**Tenants**, see **LANDLORD AND TENANT**

**Testimony**, see **WITNESSES**, generally

**Time of commencing**, see **LIMITATION OF ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS**, generally

**Title**, see **TITLE AND OWNERSHIP**

**Tobacco products tax, recovery**, 323.619

**Tort actions**, see **TORTS**, generally

**Towing, State Board of**, 822.285

**Trademarks and trade names**, see **TRADEMARKS AND TRADE NAMES**

**Traffic control, colleges and universities**, 341.300

**Trafficking in persons**, 30.867

**Transcript coordinators**, 8.225

**Transfer, public body cases**, 14.165, 34.102

**Translation, writings, foreign language**, 1.150

**Trees, fruit, mislabeled**, 571.180

**Trials**, see **TRIALS**, generally

**Trusts and trustees**, see **TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES**

**Undertakings**, see **BONDS AND UNDERTAKINGS**, generally

**Unemployment insurance**, see **UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE**

**Union labels**, 661.230, 661.250, 661.260, 661.270

**Unit ownership property**, 100.315, 100.470, 100.515, 100.545, 100.615

**Unlawful trade practices**, see **TRADE REGULATION AND COMPETITION**

**Unmanned aircraft systems**, 837.375, 837.380

**Urban flood safety and water quality district**, 550.180, 550.230, 550.400, 550.410

**Usurpation**, see **USURPATION**, generally

## **ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS (Cont.)**

**Utility property, removal from public way on franchise expiration**, 221.470  
**Vacancy of judgeship, effect**, 1.120  
**Vacation**  
Judgments, see **JUDGMENTS**  
Land, see **VACATION OF LAND**, generally  
**Validation proceedings, people's utility districts**, see **PEOPLE'S UTILITY DISTRICTS**  
**Venue**, see **VENUE**, generally  
**Verdicts**, see **VERDICTS**, generally  
**Victims' compensation**, see **COMPENSATION OF VICTIMS**, generally  
**Voidable Transactions Act, Uniform**, see **FRAUDULENT TRANSFERS AND CONVEYANCES**  
**Wage claims**, see **COMPENSATION AND SALARIES**  
**Ward**, see **GUARDIAN AND WARD**  
**Waste of property**, see **WASTE**, generally  
**Water and water rights**, see **WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**  
**Water control districts, loan contracts**, 553.750  
**Water improvement districts**, 552.138, 552.143, 552.670  
**Weights and measures, security seal violations**, 618.516  
**Wheat Commission, Oregon**, 578.260  
**Wildlife**, see **FISH AND WILDLIFE**  
**Wills**, see **WILLS**, generally  
**Wipes, premoistened disposable**, 646A.544  
**Witnesses**, see **WITNESSES**, generally  
**Workers' compensation**, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**  
**Writings, translation into foreign language**, 1.150  
**Wrongful conviction**, 30.657, 30.659  
**Wrongful use, civil proceedings**, 31.230

## **ACTS**

**Criminal**, see **CRIMES AND OFFENSES**, generally  
**Evidence**, see **EVIDENCE**  
**Legislative**, see **STATUTES**, generally  
**Of God**, see **EMERGENCIES AND DISASTERS**, generally

## **ACUPUNCTURE ADVISORY COMMITTEE**

(Generally), 677.780, 677.785

## **ACUPUNCTURE AND ACUPUNCTURISTS**

See also **HEALTH PROFESSIONALS**  
(Generally), 677.757 et seq.  
**Clinical training, practice of medicine exemption**, 677.060  
**Definitions**, 677.757  
**Drug dependent persons, detoxification**, 430.560  
**Fees**, 677.770  
**Health insurance coverage**, 743A.020  
**Licenses**  
Exceptions, 677.761  
Fees, 677.770  
Requirement for practice, 677.759, 677.761, 677.765  
**Pain management education**, 413.572, 413.590  
**Rules**, 677.759  
**Standards, professional responsibility and clinical education**, 677.785  
**Unauthorized practice**, 677.765  
**Uncompensated services, limitation on liability**, 676.340, 676.345

## **ADAPTIVE MANAGEMENT PROGRAM COMMITTEE**

(Generally), 527.732

## **ADDICTION**

**Alcohol and drugs**, see **SUBSTANCE ABUSE AND TREATMENT**, generally  
**Gambling**, see **GAMBLING**

## **ADDITIONAL TAX**

See **TAXATION**

## **ADDITIVES**

**Food**, see **FOOD AND BEVERAGES**

## **ADDRESS CONFIDENTIALITY PROGRAM**

(Generally), 192.822  
**Actual address or telephone number, uses and disclosures**, 192.842, 192.844, 192.846, 192.848  
**Application to participate**  
(Generally), 192.826  
Assistance, 192.854  
Prohibitions, providing false information, 192.828  
**Attorney General disclosures**, 192.848  
**Authorization card**, 192.826  
**Certification**  
(Generally), 192.826  
Cancellation, 192.834  
Disclosures to participants, 192.858  
**Definitions**, 192.820  
**Department of Transportation records**, 192.846  
**Elector lists**, 247.940, 247.945  
**Grants, donations, gifts**, 192.868  
**Name changes**, 33.420, 192.832  
**Notice of change in name, address, telephone number**, 192.832, 192.846  
**Prohibitions, penalties**, 192.828, 192.844, 192.852, 192.865  
**Response time, additional, service of notice**, 192.856  
**Rules**, 192.826, 192.860  
**Substitute address**, 192.822, 192.836, 192.842, 192.846  
**Waiver, public body request**, 192.836

## **ADDRESSES**

**Address Confidentiality Program**, see **ADDRESS CONFIDENTIALITY PROGRAM**, generally  
**Charitable solicitations, nonprofit organizations**, 128.893  
**Construction contractors, address changes**, 701.117  
**Credit application denial, use of business address**, 646A.240, 646A.242, 646A.244  
**Dentists, changing, notice**, 679.120  
**Driver licenses and permits**, see **DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS**  
**Elections**, see **ELECTIONS**  
**Health professionals, release by regulatory board**, 676.405, 676.410  
**Improper disclosure of private information, civil action**, 30.835  
**Landscape construction professionals and contracting businesses, address changes**, 671.600, 671.603  
**Library records, disclosure exemption**, 192.355  
**Long term care facilities, disclosure to residents**, 441.620



## ADDRESSES (Cont.)

**Medical marijuana registration**, see **MARIJUANA Missing person reports**, 146.181  
**Motor vehicles**, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**  
**Public records**, see **PUBLIC RECORDS**  
**Sex offenders**, see **PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION**  
**Summons, contents, post office address**, ORCP 7C  
**Taxation**, see **TAXATION**  
**Workers' compensation**, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

## ADI'S ACT

(Generally), 339.343

## ADJOURNMENT

**Courts**, see **COURTS**  
**Legislature**, CONST. IV §11, CONST. IV §12, CONST. IV §13  
**Trials**, see **CONTINUANCES**, generally

## ADJUTANT GENERAL

See **MILITARY DEPARTMENT, OREGON**

## ADMINISTRATIVE HEARINGS

**OVERSIGHT COMMITTEE, OFFICE OF**  
(Generally), 183.690

## ADMINISTRATIVE HEARINGS, OFFICE OF

(Generally), 183.605  
**Administrative law judges**, see **ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE**  
**Expenses, biennial, notification**, 183.665  
**Law clerks**, 240.309  
**Operating account**, 183.660  
**Petty cash funds**, 183.660  
**Rules**, 183.670  
**Services provided by Employment Department**, 183.605

## ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE

**Abandoned or derelict vessels, hearings**, 830.936  
**Accountant registration, licensing**, 673.170, 673.185  
**Adjutant General, exemption**, 183.315  
**Administrative hearings**  
  Conduct, 183.625  
  Contested cases, see **Contested cases**, this topic  
  Fees, 183.655  
  Office, see **ADMINISTRATIVE HEARINGS, OFFICE OF**, generally  
**Administrative law judges**  
  Administrative hearings, see **Administrative hearings**, this topic  
  Alternative dispute resolution, effect on, 183.675  
  Assignments  
    Change, request, 183.645  
    Expertise, 183.625  
  Chief administrative law judge, see **Chief administrative law judge**, this topic  
  Contested case hearings, see **Contested cases**, this topic  
  Contract administrative law judges, 183.620  
  Depositions, paid, authority to authorize, 183.630  
  Duties, 183.615  
  Ethical code, 183.680  
  Fees, 183.655

## ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE (Cont.)

### Administrative law judges (Cont.)

Powers, 183.605  
Qualifications, 183.615  
Quasi-judicial hearings, political subdivisions, 183.640  
Standards and training program, 183.680  
State agencies required to use judges, exceptions, 183.635  
Workers' compensation, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

**Administrative Procedures Act**, 183.310 et seq.

**Adult foster homes, license, suspension, revocation, etc.**, 443.745

**Agency defined**, 183.310

### Agriculture and horticulture

Food law enforcement hearings, 561.615  
Grain warehouse licensing, 586.275  
Livestock auction markets, 599.245, 599.416  
Meat seller licensing, 603.034  
Nurseries, licensing, 571.057, 571.125, 571.147  
Pesticide registration, licensing, certification, 634.112, 634.116, 634.322  
Poultry, national improvement plan participation, 596.030  
Quarantine orders, regulations, judicial review, 561.600  
Weather modification licenses, hearings, 558.135  
Weights, measures, licensing, 618.146

**Alternative dispute resolution**, see **DISPUTE RESOLUTION**

**Ambulances and ambulance services, licensing**, 682.220

**Amusement rides licensing**, 460.360

### Appeal and review

Credit union membership denial, 723.296  
Declaratory rulings by agencies, 183.410  
Energy resources emergency powers, Governor, 176.805  
Geothermal well orders, 522.325  
Horticulture inspector decisions, 570.035  
Judicial review, see **Judicial review**, this topic  
Procedure, 183.485, 183.490, 183.500  
Rules, see **RULES**  
Wage claims, administrative proceeding for collection, 652.332

**Application of statutes**, 183.315, 183.335

**Apprenticeship or training agreement, suspension, cancellation, or termination, exemption**, 183.315

**Architect license sanctions**, 671.090

**Attorney General, duties**, see **ATTORNEY GENERAL**

**Audiologist licensing**, 681.350

**Aviation Board, State, rules, orders**, 835.035

**Bed and breakfast facility licensing**, 624.020, 624.073

**Beverage containers, reusable certification, redemption centers**, 459A.743

**Boundary commissions, local government, exemption**, 183.315

**Career schools**, 345.120

### Chief administrative law judge

(Generally), 183.610  
Administrative Hearings Oversight Committee, Office of, ex officio member, 183.690  
Model rules of procedure advisory group, member, 183.630  
Rules, 183.615, 183.645, 183.670  
Training, 183.680

**Child care facility regulation**, 329A.300, 329A.330, 329A.344, 329A.360

## ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE (Cont.)

**Child welfare services, voluntary placements,** 418.302, 418.312, 418.313  
**Chiropractor license sanctions,** 684.105  
**Cigarette distributor licensing,** 180.455, 323.130, 323.140  
**Citizens' Utility Board,** 774.180, 774.190  
**Civil penalties, generally,** 183.745  
**Collection agencies, enforcement,** 697.094, 697.095  
**Community college district formation appeals,** 341.065, 341.076  
**Compelling agency to act,** 183.490  
**Construction contractors,** 701.098, 701.225  
**Consumer and Business Services, Department of, exemption,** 183.315  
**Contested cases**  
See also **Administrative hearings**, this topic (Generally), 183.411 et seq.  
Abandoned or unclaimed property, 98.402  
Administrative law judges  
  Conducting, 183.625, 183.630, 183.635  
  Exempted agencies, use, 183.640  
  Fees, 183.655  
  Model rules of procedure, use, 183.630  
  Record, 183.417, 183.615  
Appeals to courts, 183.480, 183.482, 183.485, 183.490, 183.500  
Application of Administrative Procedures Act, 183.315  
Career schools, 345.120  
Charitable organizations, disqualification, 128.760  
Civil penalties, generally, 183.745  
Collection agencies, enforcement, 697.094  
Commercial fishing, developmental fisheries, application reviews, 506.462  
Conclusions of law, 183.460, 183.470  
Coordinated care organizations, 414.605, 414.611, 415.019  
Cross-examination, 183.450  
Dairy law violations, 621.010, 621.073  
Dams, 540.470  
Debt management service providers, enforcement, 697.825  
Default orders, 183.417  
Defined, 183.310  
Delegation of authority, final orders, 183.411  
Depositions, 183.425, 183.630  
Direct entry midwifery, final orders, 676.616  
Energy conservation projects, tax credits, 469B.298  
Energy facility site certificates, 469.370, 469.403  
Evidence, 183.417, 183.425, 183.440, 183.450, 183.452  
Ex parte communications, 183.417, 183.462, 183.685  
Findings of fact, 183.460, 183.470  
Firearms, relief petitions, mental health, 166.273  
Government ethics, 244.260, 244.400  
Health Authority, Oregon, 183.453, 413.038, 413.041  
Health insurance  
  Exchange, eligibility notices, 741.400  
  Rate filings, 743.019  
Hearings, generally, 183.413, 183.415, 183.417, 183.430, 183.450  
Highway access control decisions, 374.355  
Hydroelectric projects, 543.230, 543.255, 543A.120, 543A.130  
Informal disposition, 183.417  
Judicial notice, 183.450  
Judicial review, 183.480, 183.482, 183.485, 183.490, 183.500, 183.650  
Kratom, civil penalties, 475.396  
Landscape contracting businesses, claims, 671.703

## ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE (Cont.)

**Contested cases (Cont.)**  
License renewal or suspension, hearings, 183.430  
Lobbying violations, 171.778  
Long term care facilities, 409.810  
Malpractice, medical, issues, precluding, 677.095  
Medical assistance program, see **MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM**  
Military personnel, active duty, rights, 183.413, 183.415, 399.238  
Milk law violations, 621.010, 621.073  
Notaries public, sanctions, 194.340  
Notices, 183.413, 183.415, 183.450, 183.460, 183.470, 183.482, 411.103, 413.038  
Nursing assistants, patient abuse, 441.677, 441.678  
Orders, 183.411, 183.417, 183.450, 183.460, 183.464, 183.470, 183.471, 183.480, 183.650  
Pollution control, 468.070, 468.090  
Preservation of orders in electronic format, 183.471  
Proposed orders, amendment and exemptions, 183.460, 183.464  
Public assistance, see **PUBLIC ASSISTANCE**  
Public contracts, 279C.306  
Public meetings law, exemption, 192.690  
Public Utility Commission orders, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**  
Real estate licensees, 696.323, 696.397  
Records, 183.417, 183.450, 183.462, 183.470, 183.471, 183.482, 183.685  
Representation  
  (Generally), 183.417, 183.457  
  Agencies, 183.452, 183.453  
  Labor union representation, certain care providers, 183.459  
  Nonattorney or out-of-state attorney, certain proceedings, 183.458  
  Party not natural person, 410.190, 413.041  
  Senior and disability services, 410.190  
Rules, see **RULES**  
Schoolteachers, 342.176, 342.177, 342.180, 342.905  
Senior and disability services, representation, 410.190  
Social workers, regulated, 675.540  
Student with disabilities, education, 343.165, 343.167, 343.175  
Subpoenas, 183.425, 183.440  
Tax consultants and preparers, cease and desist orders, 673.732  
Tobacco retailer licensure, 431A.202  
Towing businesses, 822.280, 822.290  
Transcription charges, 183.417  
Unarmed combat sports and entertainment wrestling, 463.185  
Water rights, see **WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**  
Wheat Commission, Oregon, removal of member, 578.060  
**Contraceptive sale license revocation,** 435.060  
**Contract administrative law judges,** 183.620  
**Corrections Department, exemptions,** 183.310, 183.315  
**Credit union mergers,** 723.682  
**Dairy license refusal, revocation, suspension,** 621.010  
**Dams, release of water,** 541.525, 541.530  
**Declaratory ruling by agency on statute or rule,** 183.410  
**Definitions,** 183.310  
**Dentist license suspension, revocation,** 679.160, 679.250  
**Depositions, contested cases,** 183.425, 183.630  
**Discount medical plan organizations, licensure,** 735.634, 735.642  
**Discrimination hearings,** 659A.850

## ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE (Cont.)

**Dispute resolution, alternative, see DISPUTE RESOLUTION**  
**Electrical inspections and electrical product inspections, appeals, 479.853**  
**Elevators, permits, certificates, licenses, 460.075, 460.155**  
**Emergency medical services providers, licensing, 682.220**  
**Employment agencies, 658.125**  
**Employment Appeals Board, exemption, 183.315**  
**Employment Department, exemption, 183.315**  
**Employment Relations Board, 663.185**  
**Employment, health, safety regulation, 654.290**  
**Engineer registration, 672.210, 672.215**  
**Environmental health specialists, registration, 700.111**  
**Environmental Quality, Department of**  
(Generally), 468.090, 468.110  
Civil penalties, 468.135, 468B.032  
Construction of new air contamination sources, 468A.055  
Hazardous wastes and materials  
(Generally), 466.015, 466.020  
Cleanup expenses, 466.680  
Environmental hazards, use restrictions, 466.370  
Investigations, 466.185, 466.190, 466.305  
Permits, 466.140, 466.145, 466.170, 466.295, 466.775  
Underground storage tanks, 466.750, 466.770, 466.775, 466.810, 466.868  
Motor vehicle pollution control, 468A.360, 468A.365, 468A.380  
Noise emissions, control, 467.030  
Oil discharges into water, 468B.320  
Permits, generally, 468.070  
Sewage facilities, subsurface disposal system regulation, 454.635, 454.665, 454.715  
Solid waste disposal site permits, variances, 459.245, 459.255  
Tax relief certifications, control facilities, 468.185  
Water quality, enforcement actions, 468B.032  
**Escheated property, recovery, 116.253**  
**Escrow agent regulation, 696.570**  
**Exempted agencies, rules, orders, 183.310, 183.315**  
**Explosives regulation, 480.275, 480.280**  
**Fees**  
Administrative law judges, 183.655  
Electronic copies of orders, 183.471  
**Firearms, relief petitions, mental health, 166.273**  
**Fish and wildlife commission, salmon hatchery permits, 508.720**  
**Foster home certification, 418.635, 418.645, 443.835**  
**Funeral service practitioners and embalmers, 692.265**  
**Government Ethics Commission, Oregon, 171.778, 244.260, 244.400**  
**Governor, exemptions, 183.315**  
**Green Permit program, 468.513**  
**Health care entities, material change transactions, 415.501**  
**Health care facility licensing, 441.037**  
**Health danger annexation, formation, districts, hearings, 431.730**  
**Historic property special assessment, application denial, 358.495**  
**Hospital licensing, 441.037**  
**Housing cost impact statements, see HOUSING**  
**Information, submissions, requests, agency descriptions, 183.330**  
**Insurance, see INSURANCE AND INSURERS**

## ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE (Cont.)

**Judicial notice, rules and executive orders, 183.360**  
**Judicial review**  
(Generally), 183.400, 183.480  
Accountancy Board, rules, 673.185  
Agriculture, State Department of, quarantine orders, 561.600  
Architect license sanctions, 671.090  
Building permit appeals, 455.475  
Child welfare services, voluntary placements, 418.312, 418.313  
Child-caring agencies, civil penalties, 418.997  
Citizens' Utility Board, standing, 774.180  
City annexation, health danger finding, 222.896, 222.900  
City planning and zoning hearing officer, decisions, 227.180  
Civil penalties, generally, 183.745  
Condemnation relocation decisions, 35.520  
Consumer and Business Services, Director of the Department of, decisions, guaranty association, 734.825  
Contested cases, 183.480, 183.482, 183.485, 183.490, 183.500, 183.650  
Corporate actions, 60.291, 65.281  
County ordinances, county concern matters, 203.060  
Court of Appeals, 183.485, 183.500  
Decision, review court, form and scope, 183.486  
Declaratory rulings by agencies, 183.410  
Energy facility siting, 469.403, 469.405, 469.441  
Firearms, relief petitions, mental health, 166.273  
Geothermal well orders, 522.325  
Green Permits, 468.513  
Hazardous waste regulation, 466.140, 466.170, 466.185, 466.190, 466.295, 466.305  
Health care facilities, civil penalties, 441.740  
Health danger annexation, formation, 431.756  
Klamath River dam removal, 757.736  
Land use planning, see **LAND USE PLANNING**  
Master Settlement Agreement (tobacco), state enforcement, 180.450, 180.455, 180.491, 180.494  
Mental disorders (crimes and offenses), 161.348  
Mootness, continuation of action against public body, circumstances, 14.175  
Oil and gas wells, rules and orders, 520.145  
Orders other than contested cases, 183.484  
Organ transplants, discrimination, 441.078  
Outfitters and guides, sanctions, 704.035  
Private security providers, licensing, 181A.880  
Public contracts, see **PUBLIC CONTRACTS**  
Public Safety Standards and Training, Board on, 703.230  
Public Utility Commission orders, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**  
Relocation assistance, benefits, 35.520  
Rules, validity, 183.400  
Securities law, orders, 59.305  
Stay, agency enforcement of order, 183.482  
Withdrawal of order other than contested case, effect, 183.484  
**Labor and Industries, Commissioner of the Bureau of, 651.060**  
**Labor contractor licensing, 658.450**  
**Land Conservation and Development Commission, 197.040, 197.412**  
**Land surveyor registration, 672.210, 672.215**  
**Land use project permits, see LAND USE PLANNING**  
**Landscape contracting businesses, claims, 671.703**

## ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE (Cont.)

**Legal counsel**  
Contested cases, representation, see **Contested cases**, this topic  
Right, see **ATTORNEYS AND LAW PRACTITIONERS**

**Licenses and permits, general provisions**, 183.430, 183.435, 183.700, 183.702, 183.705

**Licensing and advisory boards, contested case procedure**, 670.310, 670.315, 670.325

**Liquor and Cannabis Commission, Oregon, sub-poenas**, 471.775

**Loan company licenses**, 725.235

**Local government boundary commissions, exemption**, 183.315

**Long term care facilities**, 441.037, 678.780, 678.790, 678.793, 678.820

**Manufactured dwellings and accessory structures, municipal enforcement program, termination**, 446.255

**Mass transit district ordinance violations**, 267.153, 267.154

**Medical Board, Oregon**, 677.200 et seq., 677.265 et seq.

**Military personnel, active duty, rights**, 183.413, 183.415, 399.238

**Milk**  
Grade designation suspension, 621.073  
License sanctions, 621.010  
Testing, procedures, 621.750

**Minimum wage proceedings**, 653.065

**Naturopathic physicians, license sanctions**, 685.125

**Noise emissions, exemptions from application**, 467.035

**Notices**  
Civil penalties, generally, 183.745  
Contested cases, 183.413, 183.415, 183.450, 183.462, 183.470, 183.482, 411.103, 413.038  
Mailing, 174.160, 174.170, 182.119, 183.335, 183.413, 183.415, 411.103, 413.038  
Orders, service required, 183.330  
Rule notices, intended action, 183.335

**Nurses**  
Educational institution approval process, 678.360  
Licensure, 678.111, 678.113, 678.117

**Oil and gas regulation**, see **OIL AND GAS**

**Optometrist licensing**, 683.155

**Orders**  
Application of Administrative Procedures Act, 183.315  
Contested cases, 183.411, 183.417, 183.450, 183.460, 183.464, 183.470, 183.471, 183.480, 183.650  
Defined, 183.310  
Energy resources emergency, Governor, 176.805  
Executive, 183.310, 183.355, 183.360  
License suspension, renewal refusal, 183.430  
Other than contested case, judicial review, 183.484  
Preservation of orders in electronic format, 183.471  
Service required, 183.330  
Stay, judicial review of contested cases, 183.482  
Tax statutes of limitation, extending, 183.360, 305.157  
Writing, final orders, requirement, 183.330

**Oregon Community Power, ratemaking**, 757.897

**Organization descriptions, agencies**, 183.330

**Parole and Post-Prison Supervision Board, exemption**, 183.315

**Party defined**, 183.310

**Pawnbroker licensing**, 726.155

**Payday loan license disapproval**, 725A.026

## ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE (Cont.)

**Permits and licenses, general provisions**, 183.430, 183.435, 183.700, 183.702, 183.705

**Person defined**, 183.310

**Physical therapist licensing**, 688.145

**Physician licensing**, 677.200, 677.202, 677.208, 677.265 et seq.

**Pilotage licensing, regulation**, 776.375

**Plumbing licensure**, 693.105

**Poultry, turkey improvement plans, suspension, exception**, 596.030

**Private security providers, licensing**, 181A.880

**Professional corporation registration proceedings**, 58.355

**Psychiatric Security Review Board, exemption**, 183.315

**Psychologist license refusal, revocation, suspension**, 675.085

**Public records**, see **Records and recording**, this topic

**Public safety officers, certification**, 181A.410, 181A.630, 181A.640, 181A.650

**Racing regulation**, 462.075, 462.080, 462.090, 462.405, 462.408, 462.735

**Radiation source licensing, regulation**, 453.805, 453.807

**Records and recording**  
Contested cases, 183.417, 183.450, 183.462, 183.470, 183.471, 183.482, 183.685  
Orders other than contested cases, 183.484  
Rule notices, public inspection, 183.335

**Refrigerated locker plant licenses**, 628.250

**Restaurant licensure**, 624.020, 624.073, 624.082, 624.084, 624.086, 624.096

**Review**, see **Appeal and review**, this topic

**Rules**, see **RULES**, generally

**Salmon hatchery permits**, 508.720

**Schoolteachers**, 342.176, 342.177, 342.180, 342.905

**Secretary of State, exemption**, 183.315

**Securities law**  
(Generally), 59.285, 59.295, 59.305, 59.315  
Civil penalties, 59.995

**Shellfish sanitation certificates**, 622.065

**Small business, defined**, 183.310

**Speech-language pathologist licensing**, 681.350

**State Accident Insurance Fund Corporation, exemption**, 183.315

**State employees, merit system**, 240.560, 240.563

**Statutes, application**, 183.315, 183.335

**Surface mining land reclamation**, 517.840, 517.890

**Swimming pool licensure**, 448.051

**Tax consultants and preparers**  
Cease and desist orders, 673.732  
Licensing, civil penalties, 673.735

**Title loan license disapproval**, 725A.026

**Tobacco retailer licensure**, 431A.202

**Towing, State Board of**, 822.280, 822.290

**Veterinarian license revocation, suspension, denial**, 686.135

**Vocational rehabilitation, Department of Human Services**, 344.590

**Wage claims, determination and enforcement**, 652.330

**Water**, see **WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**

**Weather modification licenses, hearings**, 558.135

**Weights, measures, licensing**, 618.146

## ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES, OREGON DEPARTMENT OF

(Generally), 184.305

**Administrative Services Economic Development Fund**, see **Funds and accounts**, this topic

**ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES, OREGON  
DEPARTMENT OF (Cont.)**

**Advocacy Commissions Office, Oregon**, see **ADVOCACY COMMISSIONS OFFICE, OREGON**, generally

**Affirmative Action, Director of**, 243.315

**Appropriations**, see **STATE FINANCE**

**Audits, state government**, 171.590, 184.360, 291.026

**Baseball stadium financing**, see **BASEBALL STADIUM FINANCING**, generally

**Bond programs, administration, generally**, 286A.200

**Budget, state**, see **STATE FINANCE**

**CASA Volunteer Programs**, 184.489, 184.492, 184.495, 184.498

**Charitable fund drive program, state employees**, 292.045

**Collective bargaining, executive department, representation**, 243.696

**Community violence prevention grants**, 184.521

**Cooperation between state and local government agencies**, 190.210, 190.220

**Corrections population forecasts**, 184.351, 420.085

**Creation**, 184.305

**Criminal records checks and fingerprints**, see **CRIMES AND OFFENSES**

**Debt collection, state agencies, duties**, 293.234, 293.252

**Definitions**, 276.001, 291.002, 291.030, 291.272

**Director**  
(Generally), 184.315

Appointments

- Capital Projects Advisory Board, 276.227
- Charitable fund drive committee, 292.045
- Deputy director, 184.335
- Division or office heads, 184.325
- Employee suggestion program, secretary, 182.320
- Personnel Division, administrator, 240.057
- Small Business Rules Advisory Committee, 183.407
- State building police officers, 276.021
- State Printer, 282.080
- State-owned vehicle mileage limits, advisory committee, 283.313

Capitol Planning Commission, member, 276.055

Deputy, 184.335

Financing agreements, authority, 283.089

Governor as, 184.315

Organization of department, 184.325

Public contracts, procurement authority, 279A.050 et seq.

Public Records Advisory Council, member, 192.481

**Divisions**, 184.325

**Electric vehicle charging stations**, 276.255

**Employment Department office building, operation, maintenance and insurance, contracts**, 276.070

**Enterprise Information Services, office of**, see **ENTERPRISE INFORMATION SERVICES, OFFICE OF**, generally

**Federal law, applicability**, 283.020

**Fiscal duties, generally**, 291.011 et seq.

**Funds and accounts**

- Administrative Services Economic Development Fund  
(Generally), 293.110, 461.540
- Appropriation, 291.285
- Capital construction, allocations, 461.555
- Cash account, receipts, 291.290
- Outdoor School Education Fund, allocations, see note after, 461.540

**ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES, OREGON  
DEPARTMENT OF (Cont.)**

**Funds and accounts (Cont.)**

- Administrative Services Economic Development Fund (Cont.)
  - Reversion of lottery allocations, 461.559
- Court Appointed Special Advocate Fund, 184.498
- ODAS Economic Development Distributions Fund, 461.553
- Operating Fund  
(Generally), 283.076
- Immediate payments, 283.080
- Payments into  
(Generally), 190.240, 292.034
  - Motor vehicle charges, disposition proceeds, 283.320, 283.350
  - Printing services proceeds, 282.110
  - Rentals, proceeds, 270.150, 276.412, 276.429, 276.440
  - Services, materials to state agencies, other governments, costs, 190.240
  - Surplus property proceeds, 279A.260, 279A.265, 279A.280
  - Surplus real property, rental or lease, proceeds, 270.150
  - Warrants, drawing and processing, proceeds, 293.348
- Payments out of  
(Generally), 190.240, 190.250
  - Building operation, maintenance, etc., 276.007
  - Capital Projects Fund, 276.007, 283.076
  - Investment repayment, 276.007, 276.112
  - Motor pool services, 283.320, 283.350
  - Printing expenses, state, 282.110
  - Services to other governments, 190.240
  - State Printer compensation, 282.080
  - Surplus property services, 279A.265
- Petty cash fund, motor pool services, 283.350
- Special revolving fund, immediate payments, 283.080
- State personnel management program moneys, 240.170
- Surplus public service lands, expenses, appropriation, 270.190
- Transfer, unexpended rental revenue, 270.190
- Vouchers, 283.080
- Petty cash fund, 283.080
- Services and facilities for state buildings, revolving fund, 276.224

**Gifts, acceptance**, 276.122, 279A.270

**Governor**, see **GOVERNOR**

**Housing Needs Analysis, Oregon**, 184.451, 184.453, 184.455

**Indian tribes, communicating with, training for state agencies**, 182.166

**Information Officer, State Chief**, see **INFORMATION OFFICER, STATE CHIEF**, generally

**Interagency services, definitions**, 283.010

**Monsanto Settlement Agreement**, 466.445, 466.447

**Motor pool resources**, 283.315, 283.320, 283.325

**Officers and employees**, 184.325, 184.335

**Operating Fund**, see **Funds and accounts**, this topic

**Organization, reorganization**, 184.325

**Parking, management of state facilities, generally**, 276.594

**Personnel Division**

- Administrative expenses, 240.165, 240.170
- Administrator
  - Appointment, 240.057
  - Duties and powers, 240.145

**ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES, OREGON  
DEPARTMENT OF (Cont.)**

**Personnel Division (Cont.)**

Employees, 240.145  
Expenses, payment, 240.165  
Facilities, hearings, tests, 240.105  
Formerly Department of Civil Service, 240.055  
Moneys, disposition, 240.170

**Petty cash fund, 283.080**

**Public defense population forecasts, 151.235**

**Public records requests, generally, coordination, 192.180, 192.183**

**Reports**

Baseball stadium financing, 184.406  
CASA Volunteer Programs, 184.492, 184.495  
Community violence prevention grants, 184.521  
Emergencies, out-of-state businesses, 401.695  
Improvement of governmental administration, 291.028  
Motor pool resources, 283.315  
Property, state agencies, 279A.255  
Supervisory ratios, state agencies, 291.227  
To legislature, see **LEGISLATURE**

**Research for fiscal planning, conducting, 291.018**

**Rules**

(Generally), 184.340  
Audits, internal, state government, 184.360  
CASA Volunteer Programs, 184.492  
Charitable fund drive program, 292.045  
Community violence prevention grants, 184.521  
Electric vehicle charging stations, 276.255  
Electronic fingerprint capture technology, 181A.170  
Federal, applicability, 283.020  
Governmental services expenses, allocation, 291.276  
Health professional regulatory boards, executive director reports, 676.306  
Public records requests, 192.183  
State agency reports, Internet access, 192.243  
Supervisory ratios, state agencies, 291.227  
Uniform policies and procedures, 184.340

**Services to agencies**

(Generally), 184.345  
Accounting services, 293.590, 293.595  
Beef Council, Oregon, 576.307, 577.320  
Commodity commissions, 576.307  
Fair Council, State, 565.495  
Federal and local governments, 190.240  
Hemp Commission, Oregon, 571.432  
Public records requests, 192.180, 192.183  
Telecommuting, 240.855  
Training programs, see **Training programs**, this topic  
Wheat Commission, Oregon, 576.307, 578.160

**State buildings and grounds, duties, 276.001 et seq.**

**State finance, see STATE FINANCE**

**State lands management, advisory committee, 270.120**

**Suggestions, interagency policies, governmental administration improvements, 291.028**

**Supervisory ratios, state agencies, 291.227**

**Surveys of state agencies, conducting, 291.016**

**Sustainability Board, see SUSTAINABILITY BOARD, generally**

**Telecommuting, state agencies, duties, 240.855**

**Training programs**

Harassment and discrimination investigators, 243.327  
Indian tribes, communicating with, 182.166  
Small state entities, new personnel, 184.370

**ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES, OREGON  
DEPARTMENT OF (Cont.)**

**Uniform policies and procedures for state agencies, 184.340**

**Universal representation program, 9.860, 9.865**

**Warrants, state finance, see STATE FINANCE**

**Western juniper treatment grant program, see JUNIPER, WESTERN**

**ADMIRALTY**

Foreign court, judicial record, effect, 43.200

**ADMISSION ACTS, OREGON**

(Note: text of the Oregon Admission Acts appears near the end of ORS volume 19.)

**ADMISSIONS**

Evidence, see **EVIDENCE**

Mental health treatment facilities, see **MENTAL HEALTH TREATMENT FACILITIES**

Requests for admission, see **REQUESTS FOR ADMISSION**, generally

Schools and school districts, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

**ADOPT-A-HIGHWAY PROGRAM**

(Generally), 366.158

**ADOPT-A-PARK PROGRAM, OREGON**

(Generally), 390.139

**ADOPT-A-RIVER PROGRAM, OREGON**

(Generally), 830.055

**ADOPTION OF ANIMALS**

See **ANIMALS**

**ADOPTION OF PERSONS**

(Generally), 109.266 et seq.

Abatement of proceedings, 109.098

Adoption Applicable Child Savings Fund, 418.345

Adoption Summary and Segregated Information Statement, 109.287, 109.289, 109.385

**Adoptive parents**

Attorneys, representation and recommendation, 418.295

Counseling, birth parents, costs, responsibility, 109.346, 109.347

Criminal records checks, 418.016

Effect of adoption, 109.041

Ethnic hair and skin care training, 418.255, 418.640

Home study, see **Home study**, this topic

Notices, consent purposes, adoptive parent names, 109.330

Payments to subsidize adoptions, 418.330, 418.335, 418.340, 418.345

**Adult adoptees**

Adoption of adult, consent, 109.329

County and case number of proceeding, disclosure, 109.331

Searches, see **Searches and search organizations**, this topic

Voluntary adoption registry, see **Voluntary adoption registry**, this topic

Advertising, child offered or wanted, 109.281

Agencies, maintenance of adoption registry, 109.450

## **ADOPTION OF PERSONS (Cont.)**

- Appeals**, 3.270, 109.381
- Appearances**
  - Parents, waiving right, 418.270
  - State or child-caring agencies, 109.390
- Assistance, interstate compact**, see **Interstate compacts**, this topic
- Attorneys and law practitioners**
  - Adoptive parents, representation and recommendation, 418.295
  - Consent proceedings, representation, appointment, 109.326, 109.330
  - Contact information, disclosure, 109.289
- Birth parents**
  - Birth records, see **VITAL STATISTICS**
  - Consent, see **Consent**, this topic
  - Continuing contact agreements, 109.268
  - Counseling, 109.346, 109.347
  - County and case number of proceeding, disclosure, 109.331
  - Effect of adoption, legal standing, 109.041
  - Medical history, 109.289, 109.342
  - Searches, see **Searches and search organizations**, this topic
  - Voluntary adoption registry, see **Voluntary adoption registry**, this topic
- Birth records**, see **VITAL STATISTICS**
- Case number of proceeding, disclosure**, 109.331
- Certificate of adoption**, 109.410
- Collateral attack, judgment**, 109.381
- Conclusiveness of judgment**, 109.381
- Conference with child, court**, 109.272
- Confidentiality**
  - See also **Records**, this topic (Generally), 109.285, 109.289
  - Adoption Summary and Segregated Information Statement, 109.287, 109.289, 109.385
  - Petitioners, contested proceedings, 109.274
  - Readoptions, 109.385
  - Sealed court records, 109.289
  - Voluntary adoption registry, 109.445
- Consent**
  - (Generally), 109.301, 109.325, 109.390, 418.285
  - Adult or married person, adoption of, 109.329
  - Birth, prior to, 109.116
  - Child 14 or older, 109.328
  - Child-caring agencies, 109.325, 109.331, 109.390, 418.270, 418.275
  - Continuing contact agreements, 109.268
  - Deserted or neglected children, 109.324, 109.330
  - Divorced parent with legal custody, 109.323, 109.330
  - Guardians, see **Guardians**, this topic
  - Human Services, Department of, 109.325, 109.331, 109.390, 418.285
  - Imprisoned parents, 109.322, 109.330
  - Indian children, 109.301, 109.302, 109.326, 109.330
  - Loco parentis, 109.325, 109.327, 109.390
  - Mental illness or intellectual disability, parent with, 109.322, 109.330
  - Minors, 109.112
  - Out-of-state agencies, 109.327
  - Release to child-caring agency, effect, 418.270
  - Spouse who is not parent, 109.326
  - Unmarried parents, 109.092, 109.096, 109.098, 109.116, 109.326
- Construction of statutes**, 109.268
- Contested proceedings, confidentiality of petitioners**, 109.274
- Continuing contact, written agreements**, 109.268
- Counseling**
  - Birth parents, 109.346, 109.347
  - Voluntary adoption registry, 109.480

## **ADOPTION OF PERSONS (Cont.)**

- County where adoption was finalized**
  - Disclosure by consenting agency, 109.331
  - Search for, 109.502
- Crimes and offenses**
  - Advertising, 109.281
  - Assistance agreements, 417.105
  - Penalties, 109.990
- Decedents' estates**, 112.105, 112.175, 112.185, 112.195, 112.405
- Deeds, references, construction**, 112.195
- Definitions, generally**, 109.266, 109.425
- Deserted or neglected children, consent**, 109.324, 109.330
- Divorced parent with legal custody, consent**, 109.323, 109.330
- Expenses**
  - Counseling, birth parents, 109.346, 109.347
  - Payments to subsidize adoptions, 418.330, 418.335, 418.340, 418.345
- Fees**
  - Birth parents, counseling costs, 109.346, 109.347
  - Filing fees, circuit court, 21.135
  - Genetic, social, health history, 109.500
  - Investigation, home studies, and placement reports, 109.276
  - Prohibited fees, 109.281
  - Readoption petitions, filing, 109.385
  - Records, copies and services, 109.289
  - Search requests, 109.502, 109.506
  - Voluntary adoption registry, 109.470, 109.495
- Financial disclosure statement**, 109.281, 109.990
- Foreign adoptions**
  - Birthdate inaccuracies, 109.385
  - Convention, intercountry adoptions, implementation, 417.262, 417.265
  - Readoption, see **Readoption proceedings**, this topic
  - Record of foreign live birth, 432.223, 432.245, 432.380
  - Validity, 109.385
- Forms**
  - Adoption report form, 109.400
  - Adoption Summary and Segregated Information Statement, 109.287, 109.289, 109.385
  - Certificate of adoption, 109.410
  - Consent, 109.326, 109.330
  - Contact Preference Form, 432.228
  - Medical history, 109.342
- Genetic and social history**
  - Availability, fee, 109.500
  - Certificate of irrevocability and waiver, completing social, medical and genetic history, 109.301
  - Defined, 109.425
  - Policy, providing for transmission of health, social and genetic history, 109.430
- Grandparent visitation, stepparent adoptions**, 109.332
- Guardians**
  - Appointment pending court action, 109.335
  - Consent
    - (Generally), 109.056, 109.301
    - Child-caring agencies, 418.270, 418.275
    - Out-of-state agencies, 109.327
  - County and case number of proceeding, disclosure, 109.331
  - Court continuation of status, 109.272
  - Voluntary adoption registry, see **Voluntary adoption registry**, this topic
- Health insurance**, 659.830, 743A.090
- Health records, availability, prospective foster, adoptive and natural parents**, 418.325
- Hearings, time of holding**, 109.272

## ADOPTION OF PERSONS (Cont.)

**Higher education financial aid, adopted former foster child**, 350.300, 350.303

### Home study

Application for, Oregon residents, 109.283  
Defined, 109.266  
Readoption petitions, 109.385  
Requirements, 109.270, 109.276  
Rules, 109.270, 109.276  
Sealed court records, 109.289

**Human Services, Department of, consent**, 109.325, 109.331, 109.390, 418.285

**Imprisoned parents, consent**, 109.322, 109.330

### Indian children

See also **JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS**

(Generally), 419B.600 et seq.  
Active efforts determination, 419B.645  
Child-caring agencies, 418.270  
Compliance reports (Indian Child Welfare Act), 109.278  
Consent to adoption, 109.301, 109.302, 109.326, 109.330  
Emergency proceeding notification, 419B.639  
Information, providing for disclosure, 109.430, 109.460  
Inquiry to determine whether child is Indian child, 419B.636  
Judgments  
(Generally), 109.350, 419B.529  
Tribal customary adoption, 419B.656  
Vacation, 109.382, 109.383  
Jurisdiction, generally, 419B.627  
Parentage acknowledgment or establishment, 419B.609  
Petitions  
(Generally), 109.276, 109.285  
ICWA compliance, 109.278  
Readoption, 109.385  
Vacating judgment, 109.382  
Placement  
(Generally), 109.278  
Preferences, 419B.654  
Readoption proceedings, 109.385  
Records, availability to tribe or federal government, 109.289  
Reports  
Biennial reports to legislature, 419B.657  
ICWA compliance, 109.278  
Rules, 109.278, 419B.656, 419B.665  
Termination of parental rights, 109.383, 419B.529  
Tribal customary adoption, 419B.656

**Inheritable serious medical condition, searches, informing persons sought**, 109.503

**Inheritance**, 112.105, 112.175, 112.185, 112.195, 112.405

**Instruments, references, construction**, 112.195

**Intellectual disabilities, persons with**, see **Mental illness or intellectual disability**, this topic

**Intercountry adoptions**, see **Foreign adoptions**, this topic

### Interstate compacts

Adoption assistance  
Authority, 417.095  
Definitions, 417.090  
False or fraudulent claims for assistance, penalties, 417.105  
Force and effect of law, 417.095  
Medical assistance identification document, 417.105  
Requirements, 417.100  
Rules, 417.105  
Withdrawal by state, effect, 417.100

## ADOPTION OF PERSONS (Cont.)

### Interstate compacts (Cont.)

Placement of children, see **CHILD WELFARE SERVICES**

### Investigations

Home study, see **Home study**, this topic  
Reports, 109.276

### Judgments

(Generally), 109.350  
Collateral attack, 109.381  
Conclusiveness, 109.381  
Effect, 109.381  
Indian children, see **Indian children**, this topic  
Name change of adopted child, 109.360  
Nonpaternity, 109.326  
Notice, voluntary adoption registry, before judgment entered, 109.353  
Parties, binding, 109.381  
Petitions, filing requirements, see **Petition for adoption**, this topic  
Readoption, 109.350  
Validity, 109.118

### Jurisdiction

(Generally), 109.276  
Circuit courts, transfer to, 3.260, 3.270, 3.275  
Indian children, generally, 419B.627  
Juvenile courts, child not placed, 419B.460

**Juvenile courts**, see **JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS**

**Medical examinations, child-caring agencies**, 418.325

**Medical history, child and biological parents**, 109.289, 109.342

### Mental illness or intellectual disability

Consent, parent with, 109.322, 109.330  
Payments to adoptive parents, 418.330, 418.335, 418.340, 418.345

**Name change of adopted child**, 109.360

**Native American children**, see **Indian children**, this topic

**Natural parents**, see **Birth parents**, this topic

**Notices**, 109.096, 109.322, 109.323, 109.324, 109.326, 109.330, 109.383

**Order, disposition of petition, providing**, 109.272

**Out-of-state agencies, consent**, 109.327

### Parties

Consent, see **Consent**, this topic  
Filiation petitions, notice of filing, 109.096, 109.225  
Judgment binding, 109.381

### Petition for adoption

(Generally), 109.276, 109.285  
Adoption report form, 109.400  
Adoption Summary and Segregated Information Statement, 109.287, 109.289, 109.385  
Financial disclosure statement, 109.281, 109.990  
Indian children, see **Indian children**, this topic  
Name change of adopted child, 109.360  
Readoption, 109.385

### Placement

Indian children, see **Indian children**, this topic  
Nonresidents, 418.290  
Private persons, 418.300  
Reports, 109.270, 109.276, 109.281

**Presumptions, judgment**, 109.381

**Public records**, see **Records**, this topic

**Putative fathers, notice and rights**, 109.096, 109.098

### Readoption proceedings

(Generally), 109.385  
Judgments, 109.350

### Records

(Generally), 109.289



## **ADOPTION OF PERSONS (Cont.)**

### **Records (Cont.)**

- Adoption Summary and Segregated Information Statement, 109.287, 109.289
- Birth records, see **VITAL STATISTICS**
- Confidentiality, see **Confidentiality**, this topic
- Indian children, 109.289
- Medical history, child and biological parents, 109.289, 109.342
- Permanent maintenance, 109.435
- Report of adoption, 109.289, 109.400, 432.223
- Sealed court records, inspection and access, 109.289
- Searches, see **Searches and search organizations**, this topic
- Separate record of the case, 109.289
- Transfer, 109.435
- Voluntary adoption registry, see **Voluntary adoption registry**, this topic

**Registry**, see **Voluntary adoption registry**, this topic

**Relationship, parent and child, generally**, 109.041, 109.050

### **Relatives**

- Consent, 109.301
- Continuing contact agreements, 109.268
- Home studies and placement reports, 109.270
- Searches, see **Searches and search organizations**, this topic
- Voluntary adoption registry, see **Voluntary adoption registry**, this topic

**Report of adoption**, 109.289, 109.400, 432.223

### **Residency**

- (Generally), 109.276
- Home study applicants, 109.283

### **Rules**

- Criminal records checks, adoptive parents, 418.016
- Home studies and placement reports, 109.270, 109.276
- Indian children, 109.278, 419B.656, 419B.665
- Intercountry adoptions, 417.262, 417.265
- Interstate compacts for adoption assistance, 417.105
- Investigation reports, 109.276
- Searches and search organizations, 109.502, 109.506
- Subsidization, adoptive parents, 418.340

### **Searches and search organizations**

- (Generally), 109.502 et seq.
- Agency and community resources regarding psychological issues, information, search organization, 109.505
- Contact, adoptee or birth parent, registry or employee, 109.460
- County where adoption was finalized, 109.502
- Duties of searcher, 109.503
- Fees, 109.502, 109.506
- Other restrictions on searches, 109.504
- Records access, 109.503, 109.507
- Refusing contact, person sought, effect, 109.504
- Rules, 109.502, 109.506

**Service of process**, 109.285, 109.302, 109.322, 109.323, 109.324, 109.326, 109.330, 109.383

### **State**

- Appearance, party to proceeding, 109.390
- Attorneys to represent adoptive parents, 418.295
- Payments to adoptive parents, 418.330, 418.335, 418.340, 418.345

**Stepchild, effect**, 109.041

**Stepparents**, 109.332

**Subsidization, payments to adoptive parents**, 418.330, 418.335, 418.340, 418.345

**Trust instruments, references, construction**, 112.195

## **ADOPTION OF PERSONS (Cont.)**

### **Voluntary adoption registry**

- Affidavit
  - Contents, 109.465
  - Processing, 109.475
  - Required, 109.460
- Cancellation of registration, 109.465
- Class action to disclose identifying information prohibited, 109.445
- Confidentiality, 109.445
- Contact Preference Form, 432.228
- Continuing registration, birth parent or putative father, 109.470
- Counseling of registrant, 109.480
- Definitions, 109.425
- Establishment, 109.450
- Expiration, registration on behalf of minor, 109.460
- Fees, 109.470, 109.495
- Genetic, social, health history, availability, 109.500
- Health history, availability, 109.500
- Judgment, notice before entered, 109.353
- Notification
  - Change in information, 109.465
  - Discontinuing registration, 109.470
  - Notification of match, 109.475
- Permanent maintenance of information, 109.485
- Persons eligible to obtain information, 109.455
- Policy statement, 109.430
- Records
  - Maintenance, 109.435
  - Opening, 432.250
- Registration procedures, 109.460
- Release of information, limitations, 109.490
- Reregistration as adult, 109.470
- Solicitation prohibited, 109.460
- Wills**, 112.195, 112.405

## **ADRENAL INSUFFICIENCY**

**Information, dissemination**, 431A.700

### **Treatment programs**

- Definitions, 433.800
- Educational training, generally, 433.815
- Eligibility, trainee, 433.820
- Immunity, trained person, 433.830
- Medication, possession and administration, 433.825
- Oregon Health Authority, duties, 433.810
- Policy, 433.805
- Rules, 433.810

## **ADULT AND MEDICAL USE OF CANNABIS ACT**

See **MARIJUANA**

## **ADULT EDUCATION**

See **EDUCATION AND TRAINING**

## **ADULT FOSTER HOMES**

See **FOSTER CARE AND FOSTER HOMES**

## **ADULT GUARDIANSHIP AND PROTECTIVE PROCEEDINGS JURISDICTION ACT, UNIFORM**

See **PROTECTIVE PROCEEDINGS**

**ADULT OFFENDER SUPERVISION,  
INTERSTATE COMPACT FOR**  
See **PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON  
SUPERVISION**

**ADULTERATION**  
Food, see **FOOD AND BEVERAGES**

**ADVANCE DIRECTIVES FOR HEALTH  
CARE**  
See **MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**

**ADVANCED TECHNOLOGY EDUCATION  
AND TRAINING FUND**  
(Generally), 350.165, 350.170

**ADVANCEMENTS**  
See **PROBATE**

**ADVANCES**  
Line of credit instruments, priority, 86.155  
Secured transactions, see **SECURED TRANSAC-  
TIONS**  
State officers and employees, see **STATE OFFI-  
CERS AND EMPLOYEES**  
Torts, advance payments, see **TORTS**

**ADVERSE HEALTH CARE INCIDENTS**  
See **TORTS**

**ADVERSE OR PECUNIARY INTERESTS**

Annexation proceedings, 222.911, 431.760  
Arbitration Act, Uniform, 36.645, 36.650  
Attorney General, separate counsel, 180.235  
Boards and commissions  
Agriculture, State Board of, 561.372  
Athletic Commission, Oregon State, 463.145  
Charitable Checkoff Commission, Oregon, 305.695  
Citizens' Utility Board, 774.070  
Civil service commissions, 242.708  
Community college districts, 341.275  
Fish and Wildlife Commission, State, 496.090  
Forestry, State Board, 526.009  
Hospital financing authorities, 441.540  
Investment Council, Oregon, 293.708, 293.713  
Liquor and Cannabis Commission, Oregon, 471.710  
Local government boundary commissions, 199.440  
Maritime Pilots, Oregon Board, 776.105  
Optometry, Oregon Board of, 683.260  
Pharmacy, State Board of, 689.115  
Planning commissions, 215.030, 227.030  
Prescription Drug Affordability Board, 646A.693  
Psychiatric Security Review Board, 161.385  
Public Utility Commission, 756.026, 756.034  
Racing Commission, Oregon, 462.273  
Real Estate Board, 696.405  
Residential Ombudsman and Public Guardianship  
Advisory Board, 441.416  
Teacher Standards and Practices Commission,  
342.350  
Transportation Commission, Oregon, 184.612  
Workers' Compensation Board, 656.712  
Building code officials, 455.129, 455.202, 455.206,  
455.459  
Claims against state, state officers representing  
claimants, CONST. XV §7

**ADVERSE OR PECUNIARY INTERESTS**  
(Cont.)

Community colleges  
District boards, 341.275  
Faculty, 341.556  
Cooperative corporations, directors, 62.284  
Coordinated care organizations, 415.015, 415.505  
Corporations, directors, 60.361, 62.284  
Correctional facilities, inmate labor and ser-  
vices, 421.405  
County officers and employees  
County court judges, 5.080  
Land surveyors, substitution, 209.040  
Tax foreclosed property, purchase, 275.088  
Credit unions, 723.272  
Declaration of conflict of interest, 244.120, 244.130  
Dual office holding, see **PUBLIC OFFICERS AND  
EMPLOYEES**  
Electrical inspectors, 479.815  
Geology and Mineral Industries, State Depart-  
ment of, 516.133  
Government ethics, see **GOVERNMENT ETHICS**,  
generally  
Health Authority, Oregon, 415.015, 415.505  
Health care entities, material change transac-  
tions, 415.505  
Health practitioner referrals, 441.098, 441.099,  
441.991  
Home inspectors, 701.450  
Hospital financing authorities, 441.540  
Insurance and insurers  
(Generally), 731.228, 732.325, 733.230  
Annuities, sale or recommendation, 743.262  
Oregon Health Authority, 415.015, 415.505  
Investment Council, Oregon, 293.708, 293.713  
Irrigation districts, 545.365  
Judges  
(Generally), 244.120  
County courts, 5.080  
Legislators  
Announcement of conflict of interest, 244.120  
Claims against state, fees, representing claimants,  
CONST. XV §7  
Dual office holding, see **PUBLIC OFFICERS AND  
EMPLOYEES**  
Eligibility to other offices, limitations,  
CONST. IV §30  
Stationery, bids, contracts, CONST. IX §8  
Lottery game retailers, 461.300  
Maritime pilots, 776.600  
Misuse of confidential information, public ser-  
vants, 162.425  
Mortgage loan originators, 86A.178  
Motor carrier regulation, 823.007  
Municipal officers, city contracts, 221.921  
Nonprofit corporations, directors, 244.020  
Notaries public, 194.225, 194.385  
Notice of potential conflict of interest, 244.120,  
244.130  
Oregon Health and Science University, officers  
and employees, 353.270  
Physical therapists, 688.125, 688.135  
Protective proceedings, see **PROTECTIVE PRO-  
CEEDINGS**  
Public utilities, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**  
Racketeering activity, real property or enter-  
prise, control, 166.720  
Receivership Code, Oregon, 37.080, 37.310  
Recording conflict of interest, public bodies,  
244.130  
Revenue, Department of, 305.260, 305.990

## ADVERSE OR PECUNIARY INTERESTS

(Cont.)

- Revolving door law (state officials, subsequent employment), 244.045
- State institutions, contracts, 179.150
- Stationery contracts, state officers and legislators, CONST. IX §8
- Trusts, investments, 709.175
- Unarmed combat sports and entertainment wrestling, 463.145
- University officers and employees, 352.232, 353.270

## ADVERSE POSSESSION

- (Generally), 105.620
- Actions, tenants in common, 105.615
- City lands, exemption, 221.750
- Conveyances, effect on, 93.130
- County, public lands, rights, 275.027
- Limitation of actions
  - (Generally), 12.050
  - City lands, 221.750
- Mass transit district lands, prohibition, 267.247
- Railroad property, 105.618
- Schools and higher education institutions, 326.543
- Transportation district lands, prohibition, 267.612

## ADVERSE WITNESSES

See WITNESSES

## ADVERTISING

- Adoption of persons, child offered or wanted, 109.281
- Alcoholic beverages, see ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES
- Auction sales, regulation, 698.640
- Bakeries and bakery products
  - Penalties, 625.990
  - Rules, regulations, 625.160
- Banks, 707.010, 716.850
- Billboards, see HIGHWAYS AND ROADS
- Body art practitioners, prohibitions, 690.360
- Career schools, 348.586
- Cigarette Labeling and Advertising Act, Federal, see TOBACCO, SMOKING, AND INHALANT DELIVERY SYSTEMS
- Clinical laboratories, 438.990
- Colleges and universities, see Higher education institutions, this topic
- Consignment sales, regulation, 698.640
- Consumer personal data, control and processing, see TRADE REGULATION AND COMPETITION
- Credit union, false advertisement as, 723.026
- Crimes and offenses
  - Adoption of children, 109.281
  - False advertising, see False advertising, this topic
  - Informational signs, highways and roads, 368.942, 368.990, 377.992
  - Live performances, unlawful recordings, 164.869, 164.873
  - Seizures, vehicles or conveyances transporting stolen property, description, 133.475
- Debt management service providers, 697.662
- Dentists, specialties, 679.546
- Discount medical plans, 735.638, 735.639
- Eggs, 632.771, 632.786
- Elections, see ELECTIONS
- Electrologists, 690.360

## ADVERTISING (Cont.)

- Electronic device recycling program, 459A.327, 459A.340
- Employment, see LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT
- Engineers, professional, 672.007
- False advertising
  - Behavioral health care providers, 676.553
  - Condominiums, 100.775
  - Debt management service providers, prohibitions, 697.662
  - Discount medical plan organizations, 735.639
  - Elections, false publication, 260.532, 260.537
  - Employment, 658.195, 659.815, 659.820
  - Food products, see FOOD AND BEVERAGES
  - Hearing aid specialists, 676.612, 694.147
  - Life settlement contracts, 744.372
  - Loans, generally, 725.060
  - Membership camping contract, sale or offer, 94.975, 94.976
  - Notaries public, 194.340, 194.350, 194.405
  - Nursery stock, 571.190, 571.200
  - Outdoor club membership, sale, grounds for license revocation, 498.452
  - Payday and title loans, 725A.058
  - Polygraph examiners, license revocation or suspension, 703.210
  - Real estate appraisers, revocation or suspension, 674.140
  - Real estate licensees, 696.301
  - Subdivisions and series partitions, sales, leases, 92.405, 92.465, 92.475
  - Timeshare plans, 94.940, 94.945
  - Unlawful trade practices, 646.608, 646.612
  - Veterinarians, unprofessional or dishonorable conduct, definitional inclusion, 686.130
- Fireworks, unlawful, 480.152
- Food, see FOOD AND BEVERAGES
- Foreign language, insurance, advertisement and policy, 746.115
- Fraud, see False advertising, this topic
- Gambling treatment programs, 461.500, 676.553
- Health insurance, Medicare supplement, 743.687
- Higher education institutions
  - Prohibitions, generally, 348.586
  - Student athlete rights, 702.200, 702.205
- Household goods, motor carriers, 825.352
- Insurance guaranty association, 734.890
- Insurance policy, foreign language advertisement and English language policy, 746.115
- Investigators, licensed, required information, 703.450
- Laboratories, clinical, 438.990
- Land surveyors, 672.007
- Landscape construction professionals and contracting businesses, 671.530, 671.610
- Language other than English, insurance, advertising and policy language, 746.115
- Lease-purchase, disclosures required, 646A.134
- Life settlement contracts, 744.372
- Live performances, unlawful recording, advertising prohibited, 164.869, 164.873
- Loans, false information concerning, 725.060
- Lottery, see LOTTERY, OREGON STATE
- Medical practice, 677.085
- Medicare supplement, 743.687
- Membership campgrounds, 94.976
- Mental health treatment providers, prohibitions, 676.553
- Mortgage lending, see MORTGAGE LENDING
- Motor carriers, household goods, 825.352
- Motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES
- Mutual savings banks, 716.850
- Notaries public, 194.340, 194.350, 194.405

## **ADVERTISING (Cont.)**

Nurseries, horticultural, 571.190, 571.200  
Obscene materials, see **OBSCENITY AND INDECENCY**  
Odometers, motor vehicles, tampering, 815.410  
Optometrists, 683.100, 683.140, 683.180  
Outdoor advertising signs, see **HIGHWAYS AND ROADS**  
Outdoor clubs, license required, 498.406  
Pawnbrokers, license requirement, 726.040  
Personal data controllers and processors, see **TRADE REGULATION AND COMPETITION**  
Physicians and surgeons, see **PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS**  
Ports, 777.240, 777.258  
Prearranged funeral plans, 97.946  
Prices and pricing  
    Comparison, 646.883  
    Definitions, 646.881  
    Terms, use of, 646.885  
Public contracts, see **PUBLIC CONTRACTS**  
Public lands, tax foreclosed, transfers, 271.330  
Recording group names, unlawful use, performance promotion, 646.608, 646.647  
Sanitarians, 700.020  
Scenic waterways, signs prohibited, 390.845, 390.990  
Schools and school districts, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**  
Seeds, 633.651  
Sewage disposal services, licensing, 454.695  
Shipping and handling charges, disclosures, 646.607, 646A.093  
Signs, highways, see **HIGHWAYS AND ROADS**  
Solicitations, commercial fundraising, disclosure of amounts paid nonprofit beneficiary, 128.824  
Student athlete rights, 702.200, 702.205  
Subdivisions and series partitions, sales, leases, 92.405, 92.465, 92.475  
Substance abuse treatment, see **SUBSTANCE ABUSE AND TREATMENT**  
Substitute dairy products, 621.435  
Third party administrators, 744.728  
Time share estates, 94.945  
Trust deed foreclosure  
    (Generally), 86.752  
    Notice of sale, see **TRUST DEEDS**  
Unlawful trade practices, 646.608, 646.612  
Watches, secondhand, 695.240  
Weights, measures, commodities, 618.226, 618.236  
Well drillers, contractors, services, 537.747

## **ADVISORY BODIES**

State agencies, see **STATE AGENCIES**

## **ADVISORY JURY**

Trial by court with, ORCP 51D

## **ADVOCACY COMMISSIONS OFFICE, OREGON**

(Generally), 185.005  
Account, 185.025  
Administrative assistance from Bureau of Labor and Industries, 185.020  
Administrator, 185.010  
Affinity group task forces, see note after, 185.025

## **AEROSOL SPRAY CONTROL**

See also **CHLOROFLUOROCARBONS AND HALONS**

## **AEROSOL SPRAY CONTROL (Cont.)**

(Generally), 468A.650, 468A.655, 468A.660, 468A.990

## **AEROSOLIZING OF INHALANTS**

See **TOBACCO, SMOKING, AND INHALANT DELIVERY SYSTEMS**, generally

## **AFFIDAVITS**

Abuse investigations, financial records, disclosure, 192.597  
Advertising signs, state highways, permits, issuance, 377.723  
Bounties, supporting claims, 610.990  
Certification by judges, 1.260, 1.270  
Child custody proceedings, 109.767  
Child support, physical custody changes, order modification, 25.525  
Civil forfeitures, response to complaint, 131A.240, 131A.245, 131A.250  
Competency proceeding expenses, indigents, 426.297  
Consumer and Business Services, Department of, Director, service of process on, 59.155  
Crimes and offenses, see **CRIMES AND OFFENSES**  
Cross-examination, provisional remedy allowed, 45.130  
Custody, minor children, dissolution, etc. suits, affidavit in lieu of hearing, 107.095  
Decedents' estates, wills, proof, 113.055  
Declaration in lieu of affidavit, generally, ORCP 1E  
Default orders or judgments, ORCP 69  
Dissolution, annulment, or separation; default, 107.095  
Districts, formation, organization change petitions, 198.750, 198.830  
Dog license fee exemption, assistance animals, 609.100  
Dogs killing or injuring livestock, claimants, 609.170  
Elections, see **ELECTIONS**  
Employment health, safety law inspection warrants, 654.206  
Evidence  
    Informers, testimony necessary to fair determination, showing, 40.275  
    Publication, 193.080  
Extreme risk protection orders, 166.527  
Farmland special tax assessment applications, 308A.077  
Filiation proceedings, testimony of parent, 109.145  
Health inspection warrants, employment places, 654.206  
Hospital records, subpoena, custodian, 41.930  
Illegitimacy, adoption, 109.326  
Indemnity land applicants, nonmineral affidavits, 273.350  
Insurance, see **INSURANCE AND INSURERS**  
Judge, change for prejudice, 14.260  
Justice courts, plaintiffs, inability to furnish undertaking, 52.170  
Land sale contracts, forfeitures, recording, 93.930  
Legal expense trust funds, public officials, 244.209  
Livestock auction sales, milking dairy cattle before, 599.560  
Manufactured dwelling park sales, owners, 90.850  
Marriage license applications, 106.050, 106.100

## **AFFIDAVITS (Cont.)**

**Mines**, see **MINES AND MINERALS**  
**Motor carrier licenses, certificates, transfer on death**, 825.129  
**Motor vehicles, proof of ownership or security interest**, 803.205  
**New trial motions**, ORCP 64D, ORCP 64E, ORCP 64F  
**Notices, proof**, 193.070, 193.080, 193.340  
**Plats, remaining monumentation**, 92.065, 92.070  
**Post-conviction relief**, see **POST-CONVICTION RELIEF**  
**Powers of attorney, revocation**, 127.015  
**Provisional process, contents**, ORCP 83A  
**Provisional remedies**, see **ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS**  
**Public Utility Commission proceedings, obtaining transcript**, 756.521  
**Real property, record of notice, actions and proceedings**, 368.421  
**Relative caregivers**, 109.580  
**Rules of civil procedure**, see **RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE, OREGON**  
**Safety inspection warrants, employment places**, 654.206  
**Searches and seizures**, see **SEARCHES AND SEIZURES**  
**Service, proof**, ORCP 7F, ORCP 9C  
**Small claims**, 46.425, 55.030  
**State moneys due deceased payees, payment to survivors**, 293.495  
**Subdivisions**  
    Consent to declaration of subdivision or partition, 92.075  
    Surveyors, 92.070  
**Summary judgments**, see **SUMMARY JUDGMENTS**  
**Sureties**, ORCP 82E  
**Survey map or narrative, correction**, 209.255  
**Tax consultants and preparers, nonresident, service of process**, 673.695  
**Temporary restraining orders, granting without notice**, ORCP 79B  
**Trust deeds, foreclosure**  
    Resolution conference exemption, beneficiaries, 86.726  
    Sale notice, 86.774  
**Voluntary adoption registry, person registering**, 109.460, 109.465  
**Wills**, 112.820, 113.055  
**Witnesses**, see **WITNESSES**

## **AFFIRMATIONS**

See **OATHS AND AFFIRMATIONS**, generally

## **AFFIRMATIVE ACTION**

**Community colleges, plans and goals, consideration and maintenance**, 341.541  
**Deaf and Hard-of-Hearing Services Program, Oregon**, 410.740  
**Defined**, 243.305  
**Director of Affirmative Action**, 243.315  
**Promoting, voluntary affirmative action**, 659A.800  
**Public contracts**, 279A.100  
**State Accident Insurance Fund Corporation, application of laws**, 656.753  
**State agencies**  
    (Generally), 182.100, 243.305, 659A.012  
    Director of Affirmative Action, 243.315  
    Disabilities, persons with, 185.150, 410.740

## **AFFIRMATIVE ACTION (Cont.)**

**State agencies (Cont.)**  
    Labor and Industries, Bureau of, promoting voluntary action, 659A.800  
    Oregon Health and Science University, reductions in faculty, consideration, 353.290  
    Recruitment, 240.306  
    Reports  
        Contract awards, minority businesses, 659A.015  
        Disabilities Commission, 185.150  
        Objectives, performance, 659A.012  
**Universities, generally**, 352.218

## **AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSES**

See **DEFENSES**, generally

## **AFGHANISTAN WAR**

**Veterans Memorial Highway**, 366.924

## **AFRICAN AMERICANS**

See **BLACK PERSONS**, generally

## **AFTER-ACQUIRED COLLATERAL**

**Secured transactions**, see **SECURED TRANSACTIONS**

## **AGE**

See also **MINORS; SENIOR CITIZENS**  
**Adrenal insufficiency treatment training, eligibility**, 433.820  
**Alcoholic beverages**, see **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**  
**Allergen treatment training, eligibility**, 433.820  
**Apprentices and trainees**, see **APPRENTICES AND TRAINEES**  
**Attorneys and law practitioners, admission to Oregon State Bar**, 9.220  
**Correctional institutions, incarceration**, 137.124  
**Crimes and offenses**, see **CRIMES AND OFFENSES**  
**Dextromethorphan sales**, 475.380  
**Discrimination**, see **DISCRIMINATION**, generally  
**Electors**, 247.016, CONST. II §2  
**Employment**, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**  
**Explosives possession certificates, eligibility**, 480.225  
**Firearms sales, minimum age**, 166.470  
**Hypoglycemia treatment training, eligibility**, 433.820  
**Industrial hemp sales**, 571.339  
**Judges retirement**, CONST. VII(Am) §1a  
**Jurors**, 10.030  
**Juvenile delinquents and dependents**, see **JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AND DEPENDENTS**  
**Land use decisions, adverse consideration**, 197.020  
**Majority**, see **MINORS**  
**Marijuana**, see **MARIJUANA**  
**Marriage**, see **MARRIAGE**  
**Motor assisted scooters, operation**, 814.512, 814.536, 815.283  
**Motor vehicles**  
    Driving privilege eligibility, 807.060, 807.065  
    Identification card, issuance, furnishing, 807.400  
**Nitrous oxide sales**, 475.390  
**Police and public safety officers**, 181A.395  
**Psilocybin**, see **PSILOCYBIN**  
**Public accommodations, discrimination**, 659A.403, 659A.409

## AGE (Cont.)

**Public Employees Retirement System**, see **PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM**  
**School pupils**, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**  
**Sex offenses**, see **SEX OFFENSES**  
**Tanning devices, prohibited use**, 453.734  
**Tobacco, smoking, and inhalant delivery systems**, see **TOBACCO, SMOKING, AND INHALANT DELIVERY SYSTEMS**  
**Unarmed combat sports and entertainment wrestling, licensure**, 463.025, 463.035  
**Voting**, 247.016, CONST. II §2  
**Wills**, 112.225

## AGENCIES, STATE

See **STATE AGENCIES**, generally

## AGENT ORANGE

See **VETERANS**

## AGENTS AND AGENCIES

**Agent, defined**, 663.100  
**Alcoholic beverages**, see **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**  
**Anatomical gifts**, see **MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**  
**Architectural firms, liability**, 671.045  
**Area agencies**, see **SENIOR CITIZENS**  
**Athlete agents**, see **ATHLETE AGENTS**, generally  
**Bank collections**, 74.2010  
**Career schools**, see **VOCATIONAL EDUCATION AND REHABILITATION**  
**Checks**, see **CHECKS**  
**Child-caring agencies**, see **CHILD-CARING AGENCIES**, generally  
**Cigarette distributors, purchase of tax stamps**, 323.180  
**Collection agencies**, see **COLLECTION AGENCIES**, generally  
**Community service (criminal sentence)**, 137.126  
**Complaint and summons, service, ORCP 7D**  
**Contracts**  
    Conflict of laws, 15.380  
    Writings, necessity, 41.580  
**Cooperatives**, see **COOPERATIVE CORPORATIONS**  
**Coordinated care organizations, innovator agents**, 414.628  
**Corporations**, see **CORPORATIONS**  
**Credit unions**, see **CREDIT UNIONS**  
**Crimes and offenses**  
    Athlete agents, 702.991  
    Community service, 137.126  
    Convicted persons, retained rights, regulation, 137.285  
    Criminal trespass, motor vehicles, closure of premises, 164.270  
    Extradition  
        Expenses, 133.857  
        Securing return to state, appointment, 133.745, 133.837  
    Forgery of bank bill or note, signature authenticity, testimony, 165.027  
    Jurors, implied bias, 136.220  
    Motor vehicles, criminal trespass, closure of premises, 164.270  
    Racketeering, inspection, matters outside state, designation, 166.730  
    Special agents, see **SPECIAL LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS**, generally

## AGENTS AND AGENCIES (Cont.)

**Crimes and offenses (Cont.)**  
    Stolen property, delivery to owner, 142.020, 142.030  
    Trespass, criminal, motor vehicles, closure of premises, 164.270  
    Work release, status, enrollees, 144.490, 420.260  
**Debt buyers**, 646A.649  
**Districts, service on**, 198.340  
**Employer Liability Law**, 654.320  
**Employment agencies**, see **EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES**, generally  
**Escrows**, see **ESCROWS AND ESCROW AGENTS**, generally  
**Evidence**  
    Liability insurance, admissibility, 40.205  
    Statement, admission by party-opponent, 40.450  
**Fish and wildlife licenses, permits, and tags**, 497.022, 497.026  
**Home health agencies**, see **HOME HEALTH CARE PROVIDERS**, generally  
**In-home care agencies**, see **HOME CARE**  
**Insurance**, see **INSURANCE PRODUCERS, ADJUSTERS, AND CONSULTANTS**, generally  
**Labor, collective bargaining, unfair practices**, 663.100  
**Limited liability companies**, see **LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES**  
**Lobbying**, 171.735  
**Mail agents**, see **MAIL AND MAILING**  
**Mortgage loan servicers**, 86A.312, 86A.318  
**Motor vehicles**, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**  
**Nonprofit corporations**, see **NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS**  
**Partnership**, 67.140  
**Residential care referrals**  
    Child-caring agencies, 418.351, 418.353, 418.357, 418.359  
    Long term care, 443.370, 443.373, 443.376  
**Seller, sales**, 72.7070  
**Senior and disability services, area agencies**, see **SENIOR CITIZENS**  
**Service of process, ORCP 7D**  
**Slander by radio, television**, 31.200  
**State agencies**, see **STATE AGENCIES**, generally  
**Student athlete agents**, see **ATHLETE AGENTS**, generally  
**Student loan servicers**, 725A.509  
**Title insurance agents**, see **TITLE INSURANCE**  
**Travel agents, real estate licensee exemption**, 696.030  
**Trust deed foreclosure, resolution conferences**, 86.732  
**Urban renewal agencies**, see **URBAN RENEWAL**  
**Warehouse receipts, signatures**, 77.2020  
**Water control districts, employment**, 553.090  
**Water improvement districts, employment**, 552.305  
**Work release programs, status, enrollees**, 144.490, 420.260  
**Workers' compensation**, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

## AGGRAVATED MURDER

See **HOMICIDE**

## AGREED CASE

See **SUBMITTED CONTROVERSY**, generally

## AGREEMENTS

See **CONTRACTS AND AGREEMENTS**, generally

## AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT DIVISION

(Generally), 576.009

## AGRICULTURAL HERITAGE COMMISSION, OREGON

(Generally), 541.986, 541.987, 541.988, 541.989

## AGRICULTURAL HERITAGE FUND, OREGON

(Generally), 541.978, 541.979, 541.984

## AGRICULTURAL WORKFORCE

See **FARM LABOR**, generally

## AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE

See also **FOOD AND BEVERAGES; PLANTS**

**Administrative procedure**, see **ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE**

### Agri-tourism

Civil liability, 30.671, 30.673, 30.677

Land use planning, see **LAND USE PLANNING**  
Warning, posting, 30.677

**Agricultural Heritage Commission, Oregon**,  
541.986, 541.987, 541.988, 541.989

**Agriculture Natural Climate Solutions Fund**,  
561.157

**Agriculture, State Board of**, see **AGRICULTURE,  
STATE BOARD OF**, generally

**Agriculture, State Department of**, see **AGRICUL-  
TURE, STATE DEPARTMENT OF**, generally

**Air quality laws**, see **POLLUTION**

**Anhydrous ammonia, dyes and additives, meth-  
amphetamine enforcement**, 633.487, 633.489,  
633.491

### Appeal and review

Agricultural water quality management plans,  
568.912

Food standards, grades, certificates, 632.960

Horticultural inspector decisions, 570.035

**Aquatic invasive species**, see **INVASIVE SPECIES**

**Attorney fees**, see **ATTORNEY FEES**

**Bees**, see **BEEES**, generally

### Beginning and Expanding Farmer Loan Program

(Generally), 285A.425, 285A.433

Definitions, 285A.422

Document specifications, 285A.433

Fund, 285A.435

Legislative findings, 285A.420

Revenue bonds, 285A.430

Rules, 285A.422, 285A.425

**Biomass**, see **BIOMASS**, generally

**Biopharmaceutical crops**, 561.738, 561.740

**Biosolids, land application**, see **LAND USE PLAN-  
NING**

**Books and records, production for state inspec-  
tion required**, 561.200, 561.990

**Brands and marks**, see **Markings**, this topic

**Building code**, see **BUILDING CODE, STATE**

**Camps, farm labor**, see **FARM LABOR**

### Canola

Biomass tax credits, nonallowance, 315.141

Willamette Valley Protected District, see note after,  
570.450

**Central filing system, farm products**, see  
**SECURED TRANSACTIONS**

**Chemists association, fertilizers, recommenda-  
tions**, 633.065

**Christmas trees**, see **TIMBER AND LUMBER**

## AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE

(Cont.)

**Code of regulations**, 561.192, 561.194

**Commodities contracts**, see **COMMODITIES**

**CONTRACTS**, generally

**Commodities, marketing**, see **MARKETING OF  
COMMODITIES**, generally

**Confined or concentrated animal feeding opera-  
tions**, see **POLLUTION**

**Construction contractor licensure exemption,  
certain activities**, 701.010

### Contracts and agreements

(Generally), 561.240

Beginning and Expanding Farmer Loan Program,  
285A.425

Cooperation, governmental entities, 561.240

Farm implements, suppliers' agreements, see **Farm  
implements, suppliers' agreements**, this topic

Farm labor contractors, see **FARM LABOR**

Seeds, see **SEEDS**

Veterinary medicine

Deputy state veterinarians, 596.225

Deputy state veterinary technicians, 596.260

Working land conservation, see **WATERSHED  
AND WORKING LAND CONSERVATION**

### Cooperatives

Bargaining associations, 646.515, 646.525, 646.535,  
646.545

Blackberries, see **BLACKBERRY REGULATORY  
PROGRAM**, generally

Dissolution, unclaimed property disposition, 62.720

Forest tree seedlings, 526.237

Grass seed regulatory program, 646.736, 646.738

Lien rights, members, notice, 62.870

**Corporate officers, workers' compensation, non-  
subject workers**, 656.027

### Counties

Beekeeping in residential areas, 602.035, 602.045

Cooperative agreements with districts, 561.240

Dry lands experiment station, see **Experiment  
stations**, this topic

Horticultural inspectors, see **Horticultural  
inspectors**, this topic

Seeds and seed crops, regulation prohibition,  
633.733, 633.738, 633.741

Weed control, see **Weed control**, this topic

Western juniper treatment grant program, see  
**JUNIPER, WESTERN**

Wolf predation compensation programs, 610.150,  
610.155

**Credit, department, services and materials**,  
561.410, 561.430, 561.450

### Crimes and offenses

Agricultural operations, interference with, 164.887

Agricultural research, interference with, 30.876,  
164.889

Eggs, 632.990

Farm labor, see **FARM LABOR**

Fruit, infected, packing or delivery for shipment,  
570.355, 570.990

Ginseng growers and dealers, 571.993

Grain, 578.990, 586.990, 587.990

Industrial hemp, unlawful production of marijuana,  
475C.379

Plant pests or invasive species, transporting,  
570.215, 570.990, 570.997

Taking agricultural produce, civil action, 30.875

Weed control violations, 569.990

### Crops

Berry and bean pickers, children, 653.345, 653.350,  
653.355

Biopharmaceutical crops, 561.738, 561.740

## AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE

(Cont.)

### Crops (Cont.)

- Convict labor, harvesting, loading, transporting, 421.412
- Damage
  - Civil liability, 821.310
  - Committing unlawfully with snowmobile or all-terrain vehicle, 821.280
- Donations
  - Donors and nonprofit distributors, liability immunity, 30.890
  - Income tax credit, 315.154, 315.156
- Emblements, right to, 91.230
- Experiment stations, see **Experiment stations**, this topic
- Farm direct sales, see **FOOD AND BEVERAGES**
- Farmer, definitional inclusion, 319.320
- Fences, removal, injury to crops, prohibited, 96.040
- Field burning, see **FIELD BURNING**, generally
- Fireworks, repelling birds or animals, 480.123, 480.124
- Forests, see **FORESTS AND FORESTRY**, generally
- Ginseng, see **GINSENG**, generally
- Goods, definitional inclusion, secured transactions, 72.1050, 79.0102
- Grain, see **GRAIN**, generally
- Gross income, definitional inclusion, 308A.071
- Harvesting, sanitation facilities provided, 654.174
- High value crop area, defined, 197.435
- Industrial hemp, see **INDUSTRIAL HEMP**, generally
- Injury or destruction
  - (Generally), 105.810, 105.815
  - Pesticide application, 634.116, 634.172
- Marijuana as crop, 475C.489
- Minor Crops Advisory Committee, 634.600
- New Crops Development Board, see **NEW CROPS DEVELOPMENT BOARD**, generally
- Patented plants, testing, presence of department representative, 633.752
- Pest control
  - Inspection, declaring public nuisance, 570.170
  - Shipments, 570.130 et seq.
  - Spraying or destroying infestation, 570.345
  - Trafficking infested fruit, 570.350
- Pesticides, see **PESTICIDES AND PESTS**, generally
- Picketing agricultural sites, 662.805, 662.810, 662.815, 662.820, 662.825
- Predatory animals, definitional inclusion, 610.002
- Psilocybin-producing fungi as crop, 475A.570
- Sales
  - Contract, 72.1070
  - Farm direct sales, see **FOOD AND BEVERAGES**
  - Insurable interest, 72.5010
  - Irrigation water supply, lien on, sale proceeds, 545.275
  - Seeds, see **SEEDS**
- Secured transactions, see **SECURED TRANSACTIONS**
- Security interest, land description, 79.0203
- Seeds, see **SEEDS**, generally
- Severance, 105.810, 105.815
- Statistical information, outlook, Oregon State University, 561.362
- Theft, civil action, 30.875
- Wildlife damaging, taking, 498.012
- Zoning, exclusive farm use, 215.213, 215.283

## AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE

(Cont.)

### Dairy products, see **MILK AND DAIRY PRODUCTS**, generally

### Disease and infestation control

See also **PESTICIDES AND PESTS**

- Agreements, cooperative, 561.240
- Bees, 602.010, 602.190, 602.990
- Control areas
  - (Generally), 570.405
  - Access to land, inspector, 570.425
  - Canola, see note after, 570.450
  - Cherry fruit fly, inspectors
    - (Generally), 570.420
    - Appointment, petition, 570.420
    - Extermination expenses, collection, 570.430
    - Land, access to, 570.425
    - Treatment of infested trees, 570.425
  - Contracts, other persons, public agencies, 570.412
  - Cooperation, other persons, public agencies, 570.412
  - Creation order, 570.410
  - Establishment, 570.405
  - Extermination expenses
    - Collection procedure, 570.430
    - County, payment, 570.435
  - Funds, receiving, 570.412
  - Land, entry upon, 570.425
  - Landowners, treatment of infested trees, 570.425
  - Lien, extermination work, expenses, 570.430
  - Penalties, 570.990, 570.995
  - Quarantine laws, application, 570.405
  - Rapeseed, 570.450
  - Revocation order, 570.415
  - Violation of creation order, 570.410, 570.990, 570.995
- Field burning, see **FIELD BURNING**, generally
- Firewood, 570.720, 570.998
- Forests, see **FORESTS AND FORESTRY**
- Fruit
  - Disease marks, prima facie evidence, 570.350
  - Disposal when infested, 570.350, 570.990
  - Enforcement of laws, 570.360
  - Manufacturing by-products, 570.350, 570.355, 570.990
  - Packing or delivery for shipment when infested, 570.355, 570.990
  - Sale to factories, 570.350, 570.990
  - Seizure when infested, 570.350
  - Trafficking in infested fruit prohibited, 570.350, 570.990
- Green communities nurseries, 571.252
- Inspections
  - (Generally), 571.560
  - Agriculture director deputies, 570.110
  - Entry upon premises authorized, 570.135
  - Food safety, see **FOOD AND BEVERAGES**
  - Fruits and orchards, 570.110, 570.170, 570.350
  - Horticultural inspectors, see **Horticultural inspectors**, this topic
  - Interference prohibited, 561.200
  - Nursery stock, 570.110, 570.125, 571.015, 571.145
  - Plant life, 570.110, 570.170
  - Premises, entry by inspectors, 570.135
  - State director to make, 570.110
  - Weed control, see **Weed control**, this topic
- Invasive species, see **INVASIVE SPECIES**, generally
- Penalties, 570.990, 570.995, 570.997, 570.998



## AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE (Cont.)

### Disease and infestation control (Cont.)

- Plant life
  - Containers and wrappers, labeling, 570.330, 570.990
  - Enforcement of law, 570.360
  - Federal collaboration, 570.325
  - Infested and infected, defined, 570.001
  - Inspections, 570.110, 570.170
  - Labeling containers and wrappers, 570.330, 570.990
  - Nursery stock, 571.015, 571.145, 571.200, 571.210, 571.230, 571.252
  - Protective measures
    - (Generally), 570.305, 570.310
    - Burning cuttings and prunings, 570.335, 570.990
    - Cooperation, groups and agencies, 570.310
    - County horticulture inspectors, 570.320, 570.990
    - Enforcement of law, 570.360
    - Federal collaboration, 570.325, 570.990
    - Fruit, trafficking, 570.350, 570.355, 570.990
    - Notice of infestation, 570.345
    - Nursery stock, 571.200, 571.210
    - Preventing introduction of plant pests, 570.305, 570.320
    - Prunings and cuttings, destruction, 570.335, 570.990
    - Quarantine, 570.115, 570.120
    - Spraying or destroying, 570.345
- Plant pests
  - (Generally), 570.001 et seq.
  - Control of plant pests not subject to quarantine, rules, 570.210
  - Definitions, 570.001
  - Penalties, 570.990, 570.997
  - Permits, 570.215
  - Plant Pest and Disease Emergency Response Fund, 571.038
  - Possessing or moving, prohibition, 570.215, 570.990, 570.997
  - Public nuisance, 570.225
  - Research, 570.220
- Potatoes, 567.005
- Public nuisances
  - Abatement procedures, 570.175, 570.180
  - Condemnation order, 570.175
  - Declaration, 570.170
  - District attorney duties, 570.175
  - Emergencies, summary abatement, 570.180
  - Expenses of abatement, recovery, 570.175
  - Neglect of owner to abate, 570.175
  - Nonresident owners, 570.175
  - Notice
    - (Generally), 570.170
    - Action to abate, 570.175
    - Exemptions, 570.185
    - Service, 570.190
    - Summary abatement, 570.180
  - Penalty, 570.990
  - Petition to court, report, 570.175
  - Plant pests, 570.225
  - Shipments of infested plant life, 570.185
  - State department duties, 570.175, 570.180
  - Summary abatement, 570.180
- Quarantines, see **Quarantines**, this topic
- Shipments of plant life
  - Certificate of inspection, 570.125
  - Containers and wrappers, labeling, 570.330, 570.990

## AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE (Cont.)

### Disease and infestation control (Cont.)

- Shipments of plant life (Cont.)
  - Entry upon premises by inspectors, 570.135
  - Federal collaboration with state, local units, 570.325
  - Fruit, infected, packing for shipment, 570.355, 570.990
  - Infested or infected shipments
    - Condemned materials, out of state shipment, 570.155
    - Destruction of material, 570.145, 570.155
    - Disposition of shipment neither separated nor treated, 570.155
    - Extermination treatments, supervision, 570.150
    - Inspector duties, 570.140
    - Notice to shipper, 570.140, 570.155, 570.165
    - Public nuisance, nonapplicability, 570.185
    - Separation of material, 570.145
    - Service of notices, 570.165
    - Sound shipment from infected or infested area, 570.160
    - Treatment procedures, 570.150
  - Inspection, nurseries and tree dealers, 570.125
  - Labeling containers and wrappers, 570.330, 570.990
  - Markings, state of origin, 570.130, 571.220
  - Nurserymen, payment of inspector, 570.125
  - Permits, nursery stock, 571.135
  - State of origin, tag, 570.130, 571.220
  - Weed control, see **Weed control**, this topic
- Districts**
  - Cooperative agreements with counties, 561.240
  - Weed control, see **Weed control**, this topic
- Drainage channels, traditionally maintained, removal and fill**, see **SUBMERGED AND SUBMERSIBLE LANDS**
- Driver licenses, farm endorsement**, see **DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS**
- Drug regulation, exempt products**, 689.555
- Eggs**, see **EGGS**, generally
- Emblements, farm tenant's right to**, 91.230
- Employment**, see **FARM LABOR**, generally
- Endangered plant species**, see **ENDANGERED PLANT SPECIES**, generally
- Environmental laboratories**, see **LABORATORIES**
- Equine facilities**, see **HORSES**
- Estate tax**, see **ESTATE TAX**, generally
- Exchange of information, services**, 561.240
- Experiment stations**
  - Bacteriological and biological products, production and sale, 596.050
  - Conferences, coordination, 561.366
  - Dry lands experiment station
    - (Generally), 567.205
    - County
      - Buildings and improvements, acquisition, 567.235
      - Discontinuance of station, sale, 567.240
      - Site acquisition, 567.230
    - Duties, 567.215
    - Experiments, 567.215
    - Federal government cooperation, 567.205, 567.230
    - Management and control, 567.210
    - Report, annual, 567.220
  - Eastern Oregon experiment station
    - Federal government cooperation, 567.325
    - Report, biennial, 567.330

## AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE

(Cont.)

### Experiment stations (Cont.)

- Experiment work east of Cascades (Generally), 567.355
- Crop rotation experiments, 567.360
- Greenhouse facilities at OSU
- Other purposes, 567.020
- Potato research, 567.005, 567.010, 567.015
- Harney County experiment station (Generally), 567.405
- Cooperation with governmental units, 567.435
- Management and control, 567.410
- Report, biennial, 567.430
- Maintenance, sale of products, 596.050
- Mid-Columbia experiment station (Generally), 567.455
- Federal government cooperation, 567.480
- Report, biennial, 567.475
- Southern Oregon experiment station
- Establishment, 567.505
- Federal government cooperation, 567.520
- Management and control, 567.510
- Report, biennial, 567.515
- Umatilla experiment station
- Disposition of revenues, 567.575
- Management and control, 567.580
- Vector control, technical advice, 452.151

### Extension and field work

- (Generally), 561.362
- Agricultural institutes, 566.210
- Master Gardening Program, 566.235
- Master plans, service districts, 451.010
- Oregon State University, 566.210, 566.220, 566.235
- Soil and water conservation districts, county extension agent, 568.790
- State director, work coordination conferences with state university, 561.366
- Water management technical assistance program, 568.950, 568.952, 568.954

**Fairs**, see **FAIRS AND EXHIBITIONS**, generally

**Farm direct sales of produce**, see **FOOD AND BEVERAGES**

### Farm implements, suppliers' agreements

- (Generally), 646A.300 et seq.
- Arbitration, 646A.322
- Areas of responsibility, 646A.314
- Cause of action, 646A.322
- Civil action, venue, 646A.308
- Death of retailer, inventory repurchase, 646A.306
- Definitions, 646A.300
- Improvements to products, retailers, 646A.320
- Injunctions, 646A.322
- New or relocated dealership, notice, 646A.314
- Payment, amounts, 646A.304
- Prohibited conduct by suppliers, generally, 646A.310
- Remedies, 646A.304, 646A.322
- Successors in interest or assignees, 646A.302
- Supplementary agreements or amendments, coercion, suppliers, 646A.310
- Supplier failure to pay, civil action, 646A.308
- Termination, suspension, or nonrenewal
- Good cause, notice, 646A.312
- Payment to retailer, 646A.304
- Title to implements, 646A.304
- Warranty claims, 646A.316, 646A.318

**Farm labor**, see **FARM LABOR**, generally

**Farm use zones**, see **LAND USE PLANNING**

**Farm vehicles**, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**

**Federal government**, see **UNITED STATES**

## AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE

(Cont.)

### Fees

- Bees, 602.020, 602.045, 602.090, 602.180
- Beginning and Expanding Farmer Loan Program, 285A.425
- Biopharmaceutical crops, 561.740
- Blackberry regulatory program, 646.737
- Confined or concentrated animal feeding operations, 468B.215, 468B.219, 561.255
- Disposition, 561.144, 561.150
- Eggs, 632.720, 632.730, 632.741, 632.815, 632.840
- Farm labor, see **FARM LABOR**
- Fertilizers and soil enhancers, see **FERTILIZERS AND SOIL ENHANCERS**
- Furnishing lists of names and other records, 561.177
- Industrial hemp, 571.281, 571.294, 571.336
- Licenses, see **Licenses and permits**, this topic
- Nursery stock, see **Nursery stock and nurseries**, this topic
- Onions, grading and inspecting, 632.211
- Patented plants, testing, 633.752
- Records of fees, inspection, 561.265
- Seeds, 576.738, 576.802, 633.600, 633.620, 633.680, 633.700, 633.720
- Shellfish, see **SHELLFISH**
- Veterinary medicine
- Deputy state veterinarians, 596.225
- Deputy state veterinary technicians, 596.260

**Fences**, see **FENCES**, generally

**Fertilizers**, see **FERTILIZERS AND SOIL ENHANCERS**, generally

**Field burning**, see **FIELD BURNING**, generally

**Filberts**, see **WALNUTS AND FILBERTS**, generally

### Fines and penalties

- Agricultural water quality management, 568.933
- Canola, see note after, 570.450
- Disease and infestation control, 570.990, 570.995, 570.997, 570.998
- Eggs, 632.840, 632.990, 632.995
- Farm labor, see **FARM LABOR**
- Firewood, 570.998
- Food, see **FOOD AND BEVERAGES**
- Ginseng growers and dealers, 571.993
- Grades, standards, and labels; generally, 632.990, 632.995
- Grain, see **GRAIN**
- Industrial hemp, 475C.379, 475C.582, 475C.648, 571.348, 571.462, 571.465, 571.501
- Nursery stock, 571.991, 571.997
- Plant pests or invasive species, transporting, 570.990, 570.997
- Quarantines, 561.990, 561.995, 570.990, 570.995
- Weed control, 569.990, 569.995

**Fires**, see **FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION**

**Firewood, disease and pest control**, 570.720, 570.998

**Fireworks, repelling birds or animals**, 480.123, 480.124

**Flowers**, see **FLOWERS**, generally

**Food**, see **FOOD AND BEVERAGES**, generally

**Forage products, standard grades, establishing**, 586.530

**Foreign governments and entities, contracts and agreements**, 561.240

**Forests and forestry**, see **FORESTS AND FORESTRY**, generally

**Fur-bearing animals, producing in captivity and marketing**, 596.020

**Gardens and gardening**

- Garden Week, 187.200

## AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE

(Cont.)

### Gardens and gardening (Cont.)

Liability immunity, public use of lands, see **REAL PROPERTY**

Master Gardening Program, OSU Extension Service, 566.235

School programs, 336.426, 336.431

**Ginseng**, see **GINSENG**, generally

**Governor**, see **GOVERNOR**

**Grades and standards**, see **FOOD AND BEVERAGES**

**Grain**, see **GRAIN**, generally

**Green communities nurseries**, 571.252

**Guest ranches**, see **LAND USE PLANNING**

**Hay**, see **HAY**, generally

**Hazardous chemicals**, see **HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS**

### Hemp

Industrial hemp, see **INDUSTRIAL HEMP**, generally

Marijuana, see **MARIJUANA**, generally

**Highways and roads, farm-to-market roads, importance, state and local funding decisions**, 366.578

**Honey**, see **HONEY**, generally

### Horticultural inspectors

(Generally), 570.010, 570.110

Appeals to state department, 570.035

Appointment, 570.010

Assistance, common carrier employees, 570.045

Clerical help, 570.030

Common carrier employees, assistance, 570.045

Decisions, appeal to state department, 570.035

Deputies, 570.015, 570.030

Duties and powers, 570.010, 570.320

Education, state department, 570.025

Enforcement of laws, 570.015, 570.020

Entry, 570.020, 570.135

Expenses, 570.030

Federal collaboration, 570.325

Fruit grower petition, 570.010

Inspections when inspector not available, 570.040

Nonavailability, other inspectors, 570.040

Office supplies, 570.030

Pay reports, 570.030

Peace officers, quarantines, enforcement, 570.050

Penalties, 570.990, 570.995

Pests and disease, introduction, prevention, 570.320, 570.990

Reports to state department, 570.025, 570.030

Salaries and compensation, 570.030

Supervision by state department, 570.025

Term of office, 570.010

**Housing, farm labor**, see **FARM LABOR**

**Imports**, see **Disease and infestation control**, this topic

**Income tax (state)**, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**

**Industrial hemp**, see **INDUSTRIAL HEMP**, generally

**Infestation control**, see **Disease and infestation control**, this topic

### Information

Exchange, 561.240

Lists, charge, 561.177

**Injunctions**, 561.280

### Inspections and inspectors

(Generally), 561.020, 561.265, 561.275

Animal feeding operations, 468B.215, 468B.217

Biopharmaceutical crops, 561.740

Disease and infestation control, see **Disease and infestation control**, this topic

## AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE

(Cont.)

### Inspections and inspectors (Cont.)

Eggs, 632.761, 632.840, 632.847

Farm direct sales, exemption, 616.683

Farm labor, see **FARM LABOR**

Fertilizers and soil enhancers, 633.385, 633.465

Firewood, 570.720, 570.998

Food, see **FOOD AND BEVERAGES**

Grain, see **GRAIN**

Horticultural inspectors, see **Horticultural inspectors**, this topic

Industrial hemp, 571.281, 571.325

Interference prohibited, 561.200

Livestock, meat, economic studies, 576.024, 576.991

Onions, 632.211

Patented plants, presence of department representative, 633.752

Refusal, obstruction, 561.200, 561.990

Transporting products subject to inspection, generally, 632.985

Weed control, see **Weed control**, this topic

### Interference

Agricultural operations, 164.887

Agricultural research, 30.876, 164.889

Farming practices (mediation), 36.280, 36.283

Livestock production, 30.877, 167.388

**Invasive species**, see **INVASIVE SPECIES**, generally

**Investigations, subpoenas, generally**, 561.279

**Irrigation**, see **IRRIGATION**, generally

**Juniper, western**, see **JUNIPER, WESTERN**, generally

**Jurisdiction of courts, law violation**, 561.280, 561.290

### Labels and labeling

Egg containers, 632.771

Export, bulk containers for, 632.495

Fertilizers and soil enhancers, see **FERTILIZERS AND SOIL ENHANCERS**

Food, see **FOOD AND BEVERAGES**

Horticultural products, 632.450 et seq.

Imitations, 561.230, 561.990

Industrial hemp, see **INDUSTRIAL HEMP**

Markings, see **Markings**, this topic

Pesticides, see **PESTICIDES AND PESTS**

Products, changing, removing, counterfeiting, 561.220, 561.230, 561.990

**Labor force**, see **FARM LABOR**, generally

**Land use planning**, see **LAND USE PLANNING**, generally

### Licenses and permits

(Generally), 561.305

Animal food slaughtering, processing establishments, 619.031

Bakeries, see **BAKERIES AND BAKERY PRODUCTS**

Canola growers, see note after, 570.450

Carcasses, disposal, see **CARCASSES**

Confined or concentrated animal feeding operations, 468B.050, 468B.210, 468B.212, 468B.215, 468B.216, 468B.219, 561.255

Eggs, see **EGGS**

Farm labor contractors, see **FARM LABOR**

Feeds, commercial, animal, manufacture, sale, 633.015, 633.029, 633.037, 633.067

Fees

Confined or concentrated animal feeding operations, 468B.215, 468B.219, 561.255

Delinquent renewal penalties, 561.300

Ginseng growers and dealers, 571.660

Industrial hemp, 571.281

## AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE

(Cont.)

### Licenses and permits (Cont.)

#### Fees (Cont.)

Nursery stock, 571.057, 571.059, 571.063, 571.075

Refrigerated locker plants, 628.240

Refunds, 561.303

Unpaid, collection, 561.300

Fires, see **FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION**

Food, see **FOOD AND BEVERAGES**

Ginseng growers and dealers, see **GINSENG**

Industrial hemp, see **INDUSTRIAL HEMP**

Inspection of licensees, 561.275

Meat sellers, see **MEAT SELLERS**

Nursery stock, see **Nursery stock and nurseries**, this topic

Pesticides, see **PESTICIDES AND PESTS**

Plant pests, possessing or moving, 570.215

Public warehouses, operating, 586.280

Quarantines, shipment permits, 561.545

Refrigerated locker plants, see **REFRIGERATED LOCKER PLANTS**

Seeds, see **SEEDS**

Single license, multiple activities, issuance, 561.305

Weather modification, see **WEATHER MODIFICATION**

Weights and measures, see **WEIGHTS AND MEASURES**

### Liens

Agricultural produce

(Generally), 87.705

Cooperatives, member rights, notice, 62.870

Crop liens, purchaser payment, effect, 87.228

Date lien attaches, 87.705

Definitions, 87.700

Discharge, 87.735

Duration, 87.730

Farm labor, service, materials, purchaser payment, effect, 87.228

Filing, 87.242, 87.710, 87.735, 87.736

Foreclosure, 87.725

Form of notices and certificates, indexing, 87.736

Notice of claim of lien, 87.242

Priority, 87.715

Records, 87.736

Secured parties, list, 87.930

Security interest, 87.146

Seeds, 576.726, 576.789

Wheat Commission, Oregon, 578.211

Agricultural service liens, 87.226, 87.252, 87.930

Agriculture Department

Credit sale delinquencies, 561.450

Foreclosure sale, statement of account, 87.202

Grain, see **GRAIN**

Warehouses, storage, see **WAREHOUSES**

**Livestock**, see **LIVESTOCK**, generally

**Maps, rural lands, database**, 215.209

**Marijuana**, see **MARIJUANA**, generally

**Marketing**, see **MARKETING OF COMMODITIES**, generally

### Markings

Altering, defacing or removing, 561.220, 561.990

Counterfeiting, 561.230, 561.990

Reuse prohibited, 561.230, 561.990

**Master Gardening Program, OSU Extension Service**, 566.235

**Materials furnished, department, credit**, 561.410, 561.430, 561.450

**Mediation**, see **MEDIATION**

**Milk**, see **MILK AND DAIRY PRODUCTS**, generally

**Minor crop use registrations, advice**, 634.600

## AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE

(Cont.)

**Motor carrier laws, applicability**, 825.017, 825.024

**Motor vehicles, farms and farming**, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**

**Natural climate solutions**, see **CLIMATE CHANGE**

**New Crops Development Board**, see **NEW CROPS DEVELOPMENT BOARD**, generally

**Noise control, exemption, operations**, 467.120

### Notices

Cooperatives, agricultural produce liens, member rights, 62.870

Farm labor, see **FARM LABOR**

Food law violation warnings, 616.310

License fees, unpaid, collection, 561.300

Meat seller license sanctions, 603.034

Pesticide license, certificate expirations, 634.112

Quarantine orders, 561.560, 561.585

**Noxious weed control**, see **Weed control**, this topic

### Nuisance or trespass

(Generally), 30.930 et seq.

Agri-tourism events or activities, 215.238

Complaints, investigation, certain agencies, 30.943

Definitions, 30.930

Infected plant life, see **Disease and infestation control**, this topic

Legislative findings, 30.933

Local laws, prohibition, 30.935

Nuisance, defined, 30.932

Pesticides and crop production substances, use, 30.932

Pesticides, use, 30.939

Private action, preexisting nonconforming use, immunity, 30.937

Remedies, impairment, 30.940

Right of action or claim for relief, lands zoned for farm or forest use, 30.936

Rules, 30.942

Transportation or movement of equipment, device, vehicle, or livestock, 30.931

Trespass, defined, 30.932

### Nursery stock and nurseries

(Generally), 571.005 et seq.

Acreage reporting, fee calculations, determining accuracy, 571.565

#### Advertisement

Dead or damaged nursery stock, 571.190

Infected or infested nursery stock, 571.200

License, requirement, 571.055

Application of statutes, 571.045

Audits, 570.110, 570.125, 571.015, 571.145, 571.147

#### Certificates

(Generally), 571.015

Imported nursery stock, accompanying, 571.220

Phytosanitary, 571.145

Community Green Infrastructure Grant Program, see **COMMUNITY GREEN INFRASTRUCTURE GRANT PROGRAM**, generally

Condemnation of nursery stock, 571.210

County horticultural inspectors, see **Horticultural inspectors**, this topic

Definitions, 571.005

Disease and infestation control, see **Disease and infestation control**, this topic

#### Fees

Additional inspections and special services, 571.145

Disposition, 571.230

Inspections, audits, 571.145, 571.147

Licenses, 571.057, 571.059, 571.063, 571.075

Phytosanitary certificates, 571.145

## AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE

(Cont.)

### Nursery stock and nurseries (Cont.)

- Fees (Cont.)
  - Special services, 571.145
- Forests and forestry, see **FORESTS AND FORESTRY**
- Green communities nurseries, 571.252
- Hold order, stock, sale, 571.200
- Imported stock, certificate of origin, 571.220
- Infected or infested stock, prohibitions, 571.200
- Inspections
  - Audits, 570.110, 570.125, 571.015, 571.145, 571.147
  - Pest, disease and weed control, 571.560
- Investigations, 571.015
- Labeling
  - Fraud, 571.190
  - Fruit trees, 571.180
  - Imported plants, 570.330, 570.990
- Landscaping businesses and contractors
  - Compliance with laws, ensuring, interagency agreement, 571.250
  - Location, farm use zone, 215.213, 215.283
- Legislative findings, 571.015
- Licenses
  - Agents, 571.055, 571.105
  - Applications, contents, false statements, 571.055, 571.057, 571.063
  - Denial, 571.063, 571.075, 571.125
  - Exemptions, 571.045, 571.055
  - Expiration, 571.095
  - Fees, 571.057, 571.059, 571.063, 571.075
  - Form, 571.095
  - Fraudulent procurement, 571.055, 571.125
  - Issuance, 571.015, 571.063, 571.095, 571.105
  - Posting, 571.095
  - Renewal, 571.057, 571.075
  - Representations, statements, false, 571.055
  - Requirement, 571.055, 571.063
  - Revocation, 571.063, 571.125
  - Suspension, 571.063, 571.105, 571.125, 571.147
  - Temporary sales license, nonprofit organizations, 571.063
  - Transferability, 571.115
- Lien, 87.358
- Noise control, exemption, operations, 467.120
- Penalties, 571.991, 571.997
- Phytosanitary certificates, 571.145
- Plant Pest and Disease Emergency Response Fund, 571.038
- Policy, 571.015
- Prohibition, 571.160
- Research, 571.025, 571.230
- Rules, 571.063, 571.075, 571.135
- Sales
  - Amount, maximum, licensing exemption, 571.045
  - Dead or damaged, 571.190, 571.210
  - Defined, 571.005
  - Forest nursery and seedlings, 526.235
  - Fraud, 571.125, 571.180, 571.190
  - Hold order, issuance, 571.210
  - Infected, infested, restrictions, 571.200
  - License requirement, 571.055, 571.063
  - Misrepresentations, 571.125, 571.180, 571.190, 633.651
  - Shipping permits, invoices, etc., 571.135
- Seeds, see **SEEDS**, generally
- Seizure, nursery stock, 571.200
- Shipping permits, invoices, etc., 571.135
- Violations, 571.160, 571.991, 571.997

## AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE

(Cont.)

### Nursery stock and nurseries (Cont.)

- Wild flowers, sale, 564.020
  - Occupational safety and health, regulations, exemption, certain corporate farms**, 654.005
  - Olive oil**, see **OLIVE OIL**, generally
  - Onions, grades and standards**, 632.211
  - Oregon State University**, see **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**
  - Peace officers**
    - Assistance, 596.060
    - Quarantines, 570.050
  - Penalties**, see **Fines and penalties**, this topic
  - Pests**, see **Disease and infestation control**, this topic
  - Plats and subdivisions**
    - Division of land, 215.263, 215.265, 215.783
    - Special assessment, 215.783, 308A.116
  - Poisons, sale, regulation, exemption**, 453.015
  - Potatoes**, see **POTATOES**, generally
  - Poultry, national improvement plans, administration**, 596.030
  - Privileges and immunities**, see **PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES**
  - Product containers, grades and standards, rules**, 632.905, 632.920
  - Psilocybin**, see **PSILOCYBIN**
  - Publications**, 561.075, 561.190, 561.192, 561.194
  - Quarantines**
    - (Generally), 561.510, 561.540
    - Cooperation, federal and state governments, 561.580
    - Declaration, 561.510, 561.560
    - Emergency, 561.510, 561.560
    - Enforcement, 570.050
    - Firewood, 570.720, 570.998
    - Fruits, orchards, nurseries, 570.115, 570.120
    - Governor's powers, 561.560
  - Orders
    - Filing, 561.560
    - Judicial review, 561.600
    - Notice, 561.560, 561.585
    - Pesticides, protected, restricted areas, 634.212, 634.232, 634.236
    - Publication, 561.560, 561.585
    - Violation prohibited, 561.590
  - Peace officers to enforce, 570.050
  - Penalties, 561.990, 561.995, 570.990, 570.995
  - Plant life, fruits, orchards and nurseries, 570.115, 570.120
  - Protected areas, pesticides, 634.212
  - Rules, see **Rules**, this topic
  - Seeds
    - (Generally), 633.680, 633.690
    - Local regulation, prohibition, 633.733, 633.738, 633.741
  - Shipment permits, 561.545
  - Swine, garbage or offal feed, 600.105, 600.990
  - Termination, 561.560
- Rapeseed control areas**, 570.450
- Records**
  - Agriculture Account, Department of, moneys deposited, 561.150
  - Copies, charge, 561.177
  - Firewood, 570.720, 570.998
  - Industrial hemp, 571.263, 571.281, 571.459, 571.480
  - Inspection, 561.200, 561.265, 561.990
  - Livestock feedlot inventory records, reconciling, 604.630
  - Public warehouses, inspection, 586.230

## AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE

(Cont.)

### Records (Cont.)

Seeds, see **SEEDS**

**Refrigerated locker plants**, see **REFRIGERATED LOCKER PLANTS**, generally

### Removal and fill

Application of laws, 196.921

Traditionally maintained channels, see **SUBMERGED AND SUBMERSIBLE LANDS**

### Reports

(Generally), 561.075

Agricultural cooperatives, abandoned property, 62.720

Agricultural Director, 618.021

Agricultural water management technical assistance program, 568.954

Agriculture industry, State Board of Agriculture, 561.378

Animal dealers, 609.510

Bee incident reporting system, 634.045

Commodity commissions, see **MARKETING OF COMMODITIES**

County horticultural inspectors, 570.025, 570.030

Egg sales, 632.741

Experiment stations, 567.220, 567.330, 567.430, 567.475, 567.515

Industrial hemp, 571.263, 571.316, 571.456

Infested plant life, public nuisance, 570.175

Judgments and court orders, summarizing, 616.295

Legislature, to (various entities), see **LEGISLATURE**

### Livestock

Diseases, 596.321, 596.990

Marketing, 576.024

Outlook reports, Oregon State University authority, 561.362

Oysters, harvesting, 622.270

Pesticides, see **PESTICIDES AND PESTS**

Produce, 632.945

Product tests, publishing reports, 561.315

Public health, Oregon Health Authority, 616.020

Seeds, see **SEEDS**

Stream control and management projects, Agriculture Department utilizing reports, 568.801

Thiram, use, 634.420

Walnuts and filberts, shipping regulation violations, 632.615

Warehousemen, 586.555

Weed control, cost-share assistance grants, 569.490

Weights and measures

Establishing procedures for, 618.031

Testing state funded institutions, results, 618.061

Western juniper treatment grant program, 568.970

Wolf predation compensation programs, 610.150

### Research

Bees, 602.180

Experiment stations, see **Experiment stations**, this topic

Fertilizers and soil enhancers, 633.465, 633.479

Interference with, 30.876, 164.889

Nursery stock, 571.025, 571.230

Plant pests, 570.220

Water management technical assistance program, 568.950, 568.952, 568.954

**Resource planning**, 561.020

**Right to farm, farming practice not nuisance**, see **Nuisance or trespass**, this topic

### Rules

(Generally), 561.190

Anhydrous ammonia, dyes and additives, 633.489

## AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE

(Cont.)

### Rules (Cont.)

Animal carcass disposal, 601.120

Animal food slaughtering, processing establishments, 619.031

Bees, 602.020, 602.090, 602.190

Beginning and Expanding Farmer Loan Program, 285A.422, 285A.425

Blackberry regulatory program, 646.737

Bovine manure production or collection, tax credit, 315.176, 315.184

Code publication, distribution, 561.192, 561.194

Commodity commissions, see **MARKETING OF COMMODITIES**

Confined or concentrated animal feeding operations, 468B.050, 468B.205, 468B.219, 561.255

Eggs, 632.720, 632.756, 632.811, 632.840

Farm direct nutrition programs, 411.813

Farm direct sales, 616.683, 616.686

Farm labor, see **FARM LABOR**

Farm products, central filing system, 80.103, 80.106, 80.115, 80.118, 80.121, 80.130

Farming or forest practices, special proceedings, 30.942

Firewood, disease and pest control, 570.720

Flour standards, 616.790

Food, see **FOOD AND BEVERAGES**

Ginseng growers and dealers, 571.660, 571.665

Grain, see **GRAIN**

Grass seed, price negotiations, 646.738

Honey, standards, 616.766

Horticultural products

Civil penalties, 632.995

Exports, labeling, 632.495

Grades and standards, enforcement, 632.615  
Grades, branding and packing requirements, 632.460

Grading and classifying, 632.905, 632.918, 632.920

Inspection, 632.945

Processes, certified, grading and classifying, 632.918

Stamp, mark or label plainly, conformity to rules, 632.450

Walnuts and filberts

Inspection, 632.600

Standards and grades, 632.516

Industrial hemp, see **INDUSTRIAL HEMP**

Institutes, Oregon State University, 566.210

Mediation, 36.252, 576.640

Natural climate solutions, 468A.189

Nursery stock, 571.063, 571.075, 571.135

Plant pests, 570.210, 570.215

Plant species, threatened or endangered, 564.105, 564.110

Produce classification, inspection, 632.945

Quarantines

(Generally), 561.540

Declaration, 561.510

Uniform rules, intergovernmental cooperation, 561.580

Seeds, see **SEEDS**

Stream control and management projects, application to implement, 568.801

Wastes, hazardous, transportation, 466.080

Water quality management plan, 568.912

Water quality, developing and implementing rules regulating farming practices, 561.191

Weed control, 569.185, 569.520

## AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE

(Cont.)

### Rules (Cont.)

- Wheat Commission, Oregon, 578.025, 578.030, 578.060, 578.090, 578.105, 578.135, 578.211, 578.216
- Wolf predation compensation programs, 610.150
- Working land conservation, 541.984, 541.988, 541.989

**Rural rehabilitation**, see **RURAL REHABILITATION**, generally

### Sales

- Blackberries, price negotiations, see **BLACKBERRY REGULATORY PROGRAM**, generally
- Crops, see **Crops**, this topic
- Drug regulation, exempt products, 689.555
- Farm implements, suppliers' agreements, see **Farm implements, suppliers' agreements**, this topic
- Firewood, disease and pest control, 570.720, 570.998
- Industrial hemp, see **INDUSTRIAL HEMP**
- Marketing of commodities, see **MARKETING OF COMMODITIES**, generally
- Nursery stock, see **Nursery stock and nurseries**, this topic
- Seeds, see **SEEDS**

**Schools and school districts**, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

**Secured transactions**, see **SECURED TRANSACTIONS**

**Seeds**, see **SEEDS**, generally

### Seizure powers

- (Generally), 561.605 et seq., 561.993
- Feed, 633.088
- Fertilizers, 633.385, 633.445
- Industrial hemp, 571.263, 571.275, 571.281
- Pesticides, devices, 634.322
- Seeds, 633.670, 633.680

**Senior Farm Direct Nutrition Program**, 411.813

**Severance by throughway, agricultural land**, 374.085

**Shellfish**, see **SHELLFISH**, generally

**Shoplifting, civil action**, 30.875

**Sludge, use on land**, 164.785, 468B.095

**Soil and water conservation districts**, see **SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION DISTRICTS**, generally

**Soil enhancers**, see **FERTILIZERS AND SOIL ENHANCERS**, generally

**Standards and grades**, see **FOOD AND BEVERAGES**

**State lands, management and regulation**, 273.141

**Straw**, see **STRAW**, generally

**Subpoenas, investigations, generally**, 561.279

**Taxation**, see **TAXATION**

**Test reports, publication**, 561.315

**Throughway location, access to land**, 374.085, 374.090

**Timber and lumber**, see **TIMBER AND LUMBER**, generally

**Tourism**, see **Agri-tourism**, this topic

**Tractors, highway crossings, operation**, 374.335

**Traditionally maintained channels, removal and fill**, see **SUBMERGED AND SUBMERSIBLE LANDS**

### Transportation

- Livestock, see **LIVESTOCK**
- Motor carrier laws, applicability, 825.017, 825.024
- Motor vehicles, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**
- Products subject to inspection, generally, 632.985

**Trespass**, see **Nuisance or trespass**, this topic

**United States**, see **UNITED STATES**

## AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE

(Cont.)

### Vegetables

Horticultural inspectors, see **Horticultural inspectors**, this topic

Quarantines, see **Quarantines**, this topic

Seeds, see **SEEDS**, generally

**Vehicles, farms and farming**, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**

**Vermiculture, regulation**, 561.258

**Veterans loans**, see **VETERANS**

**Veterinarian, State**, see **VETERINARIAN, STATE**, generally

**Vouchers**, 561.160

**Walnuts**, see **WALNUTS AND FILBERTS**, generally

**Warehouses**, see **WAREHOUSES**, generally

**Water pollution**, see **POLLUTION**

**Water uses and rights**, see **WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**, generally

**Weather modification**, see **WEATHER MODIFICATION**, generally

### Weed control

See also **Disease and infestation control**, this topic

(Generally), 569.175 et seq.

Cooperation among governmental units, 569.350, 569.620

Districts

Bond, officers and employees, 198.220

Creation, 569.360

Dissolution, 569.435

Notices, 569.375

Owners, duty to eradicate, 569.390

Petition, special districts, 569.360

Registered offices, agents, 198.340

Ditch rights of way, 540.440, 540.990

Drug regulation, exempt products, 689.555

Duty of owner to eradicate, 569.390

Enforcement of law, 569.400

Expenses of eradication, 569.400, 569.410, 569.415

Fines and penalties, 569.990, 569.995

Fund, 569.420, 569.435, 569.475, 569.490

Funding, obtaining, 569.620

Grants

Cost-share assistance grants

(Generally), 569.475

Applications, 569.470

Eligibility, 569.480

Funding, 569.490, 569.495

Reports, 569.490

To counties, 569.515, 569.520

Highways and roads

(Generally), 569.395

Adopt-a-Highway Program, 366.158

Pedestrian regulation exception, 814.070

Improvement plan, implementing, 569.620

Inspectors

Appointment, 569.370

Cost-share assistance grants, duties, 569.480

Duties, generally, 569.370

Eradication of weeds, owner refusal or failure, 569.400

Land, entry upon, 569.380

Notice to eradicate weeds, 569.380

Salaries and compensation, 569.370

Land, entry upon, 569.380

Lien, control expenses, 569.410

Machinery, 569.445

Notice to eradicate weeds, contents, 569.380

Payment of eradication expenses, 569.415

Policy and management

(Generally), 569.180, 569.350

## AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE

(Cont.)

### Weed control (Cont.)

- Policy and management (Cont.)
- Definitions, 569.175
- Injunctions, 569.195
- Integrated weed management approach, 569.185
- Oregon State University, authority, 569.190
- Public nuisance, 569.180
- Rules, 569.185
- State Department of Agriculture authority, generally, 569.185
- Violations, 569.195
- Public lands and rights of way, generally, 569.395
- Quarantines, see **Quarantines**, this topic
- Rapeseed control areas, 570.450
- Reclamation districts, 569.395
- Refusal or failure of owner to eradicate, 569.400
- Rules, 569.185, 569.520
- Seeds, presence in, 633.561, 633.571
- Special assessment, 569.425
- State land, 569.355, 569.395
- State Weed Board, see **WEED BOARD, STATE**, generally
- Tax, counties, 569.420, 569.425
- Wild bird feed, weed seed content, 633.045

### Weights and measures, see **WEIGHTS AND MEASURES**, generally

### Western juniper, see **JUNIPER, WESTERN**, generally

### Wildflowers, see **FLOWERS**

### Wildlife damage control, legislative findings, 610.055

### Willamette River Greenway, 390.314, 390.332, 390.334, 390.338

### Wine and wineries, see **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**

### Witnesses, compelling attendance, generally, 561.279

### Working land conservation, see **WATERSHED AND WORKING LAND CONSERVATION**

### Worms, vermiculture, regulation, 561.258

## AGRICULTURE NATURAL CLIMATE SOLUTIONS FUND

(Generally), 561.157

## AGRICULTURE, STATE BOARD OF

(Generally), 561.372

Advisory functions, 561.040, 561.374, 561.376

Chairperson, 561.374

Compensation and expenses, 561.374

Creation, 561.372

Duties and powers, 561.376

Legislative findings, 561.376

Meetings, 561.374

Members, 561.372, 561.374

Oregon Coordinating Council on Ocean Acidification and Hypoxia, appointments, 196.572

Qualifications, 561.372

Quorum, 561.374

Report (biennial), agricultural industry, 561.378

Terms of office, 561.372

## AGRICULTURE, STATE DEPARTMENT OF

Agricultural Development Division, 576.009

Appropriations, see **STATE FINANCE**

Beef Council, Oregon, oversight and services, 561.250, 577.125, 577.345

## AGRICULTURE, STATE DEPARTMENT

OF (Cont.)

Code of regulations, publication, 561.192, 561.194

Commodity commissions, see **MARKETING OF COMMODITIES**

Contracts and agreements, generally, 561.240

Creation, 561.010

Credit, services and materials, 561.410, 561.430, 561.450

Criminal records checks, fingerprinting authority, 571.287

Definitions, 561.005

Director of Agriculture

(Generally), 561.010

Appointments

Anhydrous Ammonia Additive Review Committee, 633.491

Apiary Inspector, Chief, 602.020

Assistant director, 561.070

Beef Council, Oregon, 577.125, 577.210, 577.230

Christmas Tree Advisory Committee, State, 571.515

Commodity commissions, 576.066, 576.206

Division chiefs, 561.050

Fertilizer Research Committee, 633.479

Hemp Commission, Oregon, 571.406

Minor Crops Advisory Committee, 634.600

Natural Resources Division, administrator, 561.400

New Crops Development Board, 561.700

Nursery Research and Regulatory Committee, State, 571.025

Pesticide Analytical and Response Center governing board, 634.550

Soil and Water Conservation Commission, 561.395

Soil and water conservation districts, directors, 568.400

Veterinarian, State, 596.210

Weed Board, State, 569.600

Wheat Commission, Oregon, 578.030

Beef Council, Oregon, ex officio member, 577.210

Bond, 561.060

Commodity commissions, ex officio member, 576.215

Conferences, work coordination, 561.110, 561.366

Duties and powers, 618.021

Financial interests prohibited, 561.170

Hemp Commission, Oregon, ex officio member, 571.408

State Board of Agriculture, secretary and ex officio member, 561.372

Wheat Commission, Oregon, ex officio member, 578.030

### Division chiefs

Appointment, 561.050

Conferences with director, 561.110

Duties and powers, 561.020, 561.030

Emergency operations plans, animal rescue, 401.975, 401.977, 401.978

### Employees

Employment, 561.070

Financial interests prohibited, 561.170

Salaries and compensation, 561.060

Environmental Justice Council, duties, 182.535 et seq.

### Funds and accounts

Agriculture Natural Climate Solutions Fund, 561.157

Cash and revolving fund, 561.155

Department of Agriculture Account, 561.150



## **AGRICULTURE, STATE DEPARTMENT OF (Cont.)**

### **Funds and accounts (Cont.)**

- Department of Agriculture Service Fund (Generally), 561.144, 561.150
- Brand inspection fees, 604.066
- Deposit and appropriation, 561.144
- Field burning fees, 468A.610, 468A.615
- License and service fees, 561.144
- Moneys use, insurance, 561.401
- New Crops Development Board, moneys received by, 561.730
- Oyster cultivation, fees and use taxes, 622.300
- Shellfish sanitation fees, 622.090

### **Grants, authority, 561.240**

### **Hemp Commission, Oregon, oversight and services, 571.404, 571.441**

### **Interagency agreements, State Landscape Contractors Board, 571.250**

### **Invasive Species Council, see INVASIVE SPECIES COUNCIL, generally**

### **Licenses and permits, etc., criteria and procedures for evaluating applications, documentation, notice to applicant, 183.700, 183.702**

### **Marijuana, duties and authority, see MARIJUANA, generally**

### **Natural Resources Division, see NATURAL RESOURCES DIVISION, generally**

### **New Crops Development Board, see NEW CROPS DEVELOPMENT BOARD, generally**

### **Oregon State University, cooperation with, 561.364**

### **Organization and reorganization, 561.040**

### **Psilocybin enforcement, see PSILOCYBIN**

### **Rapeseed control areas, advisory boards, 570.450**

### **Real property, acquisition, 561.030**

### **Reports, see AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**

### **Rulemaking authority, 561.190**

### **Service Fund, see Funds and accounts, this topic**

### **State Board of Agriculture, see AGRICULTURE, STATE BOARD OF, generally**

### **Transportation projects, cooperative services, 184.668**

### **Veterinarian, State, see VETERINARIAN, STATE, generally**

### **Wheat Commission, Oregon, oversight and services, 561.250, 578.025, 578.135**

## **AIDING**

### **(Generally), 161.155**

### **Arrests, see ARRESTS**

### **Assault, third degree, 163.165**

### **Discrimination**

- Employment practices, 659A.030
- Housing, 659A.145, 659A.421, 659A.425
- Public places, 659A.406, 659A.800

### **Escape**

- First degree, 162.165
- Unauthorized departure, youth correction facility or state hospital, 162.135, 162.175

### **Fish and wildlife violations, 496.695**

### **Forgery device, use, 165.032**

### **Geothermal resources, violations, 522.910**

### **Hindering prosecution, aiding in securing or protecting proceeds of crime, 162.325**

### **Jurisdiction, 131.215, 131.225**

### **Oil and gas violations, 520.165**

### **Organized retail theft, 164.098**

### **Prosecution, act or enterprise, 167.012**

### **Public or medical assistance, unlawful obtaining, 411.630**

## **AIDING (Cont.)**

### **State police, citizen assistance, 181A.120**

### **Suicide, see SUICIDE**

### **Treason, 166.005**

### **Unauthorized departure, youth correction facility or state hospital, 162.135, 162.175**

## **AIDS AND HIV**

### **See also DISEASES AND INJURIES**

### **Education and prevention programs, 431A.625**

### **Health care facilities**

- Bill of rights for care facility residents, 441.111 et seq.

- Drugs or therapies, see **Prophylactic drugs or therapies, this topic**

- Tests, see **Tests, this topic**

### **Marijuana, medical use, see MARIJUANA**

### **Medical assistance payments, services, 414.153**

### **Prevalence studies, 433.055**

### **Prophylactic drugs or therapies**

- Health insurance, 743A.051, 743B.425

### **Hospitals**

- Policies and procedures, 441.068

- Rural hospitals, supply, 433.082

- Pharmacists, prescribing and dispensing, 689.704

### **Real property transactions, nonmaterial facts, 93.275**

### **Reportable diseases, see PUBLIC HEALTH**

### **Risk of transmission, casual contact, no known risk, legislative finding, 93.275**

### **Tests**

- (Generally), 433.045 et seq.

- Confidentiality, 433.075

- Consent, 433.045, 433.055, 433.065, 433.075

- Cost, responsibility for, 433.075

- Definitions, 433.045, 433.060

- Juvenile courts, authority to order, 419C.475

- Notice and opportunity to decline, 433.045

- Occupational exposure (public safety, health care), 431A.570, 433.060 et seq.

- Persons charged with crime, 135.139

- Pharmacists, 689.704

- Pregnant women, 433.017

- Prevalence studies, 433.055

- Procedure, 433.065, 433.070

- Requiring test, 433.080

## **AIR CONDITIONING**

### **Building code, see BUILDING CODE, STATE**

### **Condominiums and planned communities, portable device restrictions, 94.779, 100.023**

### **Electrical activities, license requirements, 479.905 et seq.**

### **Emergency public health measures, 431A.410, 431A.412, 431A.430**

### **Historic property, portable device restrictions, 197.772**

### **Landlord-tenant law, see LANDLORD AND TENANT**

### **School HVAC systems, see SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

### **Thermostats containing mercury, regulation, 455.355, 459.900, 646.608, 701.550**

## **AIR QUALITY**

### **See POLLUTION; PUBLIC HEALTH**

## **AIRCRAFT AND AVIATION**

### **See also TRANSPORTATION**

## **AIRCRAFT AND AVIATION (Cont.)**

### **Actions and proceedings**

- Liability, landowners, aviation activity, 30.772
- Unmanned aircraft systems, 837.375, 837.380

**Air National Guard, Oregon**, see **MILITIA**, generally

**Airports and landing fields**, see **AIRPORTS AND LANDING FIELDS**, generally

**Airway system**, 836.075

**Alcoholic beverages**, see **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**

**Armed forces**, see **ARMED FORCES**

**Aviation Account, State**, see **AVIATION ACCOUNT, STATE**, generally

**Aviation Board, State**, see **AVIATION BOARD, STATE**, generally

**Aviation, Oregon Department of**, see **AVIATION, OREGON DEPARTMENT OF**, generally

### **Certificates**

- Aircraft registration, 837.055
- Pilots, federal certificates, 837.010, 837.030

**Citations, issuance**, 837.100

**Community college instruction, aviation maintenance**, 341.442

**Connect Oregon Fund**, see **CONNECT OREGON FUND**, generally

### **Contracts**

- (Generally), 835.020
- Airports, see **AIRPORTS AND LANDING FIELDS**

**Cooperation, municipalities**, 835.015

**Crash or occurrence on transportation route, cost recovery, district or city**, 478.310

### **Crimes and offenses**

- Criminal mischief, 164.365
- Endangering aircraft, 164.885
- Forfeitures, see **FORFEITURES**, generally
- Military establishments, flying over, 837.095
- Prohibited operation, 837.080
- Searches and seizures, see **SEARCHES AND SEIZURES**
- Terrorism, see **TERRORISM**, generally
- Theft, unauthorized use, 164.135, 164.395
- Unmanned aircraft systems, see **UNMANNED AIRCRAFT SYSTEMS**
- Venue, offenses, 131.315
- Violations, 837.100, 837.990
- Weapons and firearms, see **Weapons and firearms**, this topic

**Dealer licenses**, 837.075

**Definitions**, 835.005, 836.005

**Development plan**, 835.015

**Drones**, see **UNMANNED AIRCRAFT SYSTEMS**, generally

**Dropping articles without permit, prohibition**, 837.085

### **Fees**

- Aircraft registration, 837.040, 837.045, 837.060, 837.065, 837.070
- Airports, see **AIRPORTS AND LANDING FIELDS**
- Central business operating services provided by Department of Transportation, 835.017
- Dealer licenses, 837.075
- Disposition, uses, 835.060
- Unmanned aircraft system registration, 837.360

**Firearms**, see **Weapons and firearms**, this topic

**Fish and wildlife uses**, 498.126, 498.128

### **Fuel**

- See also **GASOLINE AND GASOLINE DISPENSERS**
- Dispensing, 480.340, 480.390
- Ethanol requirements, exemptions, 646.913

## **AIRCRAFT AND AVIATION (Cont.)**

### **Fuel (Cont.)**

- Nonretail facilities, airports, 480.390
- Port of Portland, sales, 778.015
- Taxes, see **FUEL TAXES**

Underground storage tanks, see **UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANKS**

**Guest passengers, liability to**, 30.115, 30.130

**Highways, landing on**, 837.090

**Hunting, prohibitions**, 498.126, 498.128

### **Law enforcement agencies**

- Drones, see **UNMANNED AIRCRAFT SYSTEMS**
- Military surplus equipment, 181A.338

**Liability, landowners, aviation activity**, 30.772

### **Licensure**

- Aircraft dealers, 837.075
- Airports, see **AIRPORTS AND LANDING FIELDS**
- Pilots, federal certificates, 837.010, 837.030
- Registration of aircraft, see **Registration of aircraft**, this topic

**Liens, foreclosure sales, notice requirements**, 87.192, 87.196

**Military**, see **ARMED FORCES**

**Model aircraft, takeoff and landing sites, farm use zones**, 215.213, 215.283

**Noise control**, see **NOISE**

**Number plates, display**, 837.055

### **Operation of aircraft**

- Dropping or throwing articles, 837.085
- Military establishments, flying over, 837.095
- Photographs of military property, 837.095
- Prohibitions, 837.080, 837.085, 837.090, 837.095
- Under influence of intoxicants, 837.080
- Unmanned aircraft systems, see **UNMANNED AIRCRAFT SYSTEMS**, generally

### **Parks and recreational areas**

- Aircraft landings
  - (Generally), 836.505, 836.990, 837.090
  - Ocean shore, see **OCEAN AND SHORE**
- Unmanned aircraft systems, see **UNMANNED AIRCRAFT SYSTEMS**

**Passengers, liability to**, 30.115, 30.130

**Peace officers**, see **Law enforcement agencies**, this topic

### **Penalties**

- (Generally), 837.990
- Airports and landing fields, 836.210, 836.990
- Unmanned aircraft systems, see **UNMANNED AIRCRAFT SYSTEMS**

**Pesticide application**, see **PESTICIDES AND PESTS**, generally

**Photographing military establishments**, 837.095

### **Planning**

- Contracts, 835.020
- Development plan, 835.015
- State transportation plan, 184.617

**Public lands, landing on**, see **AIRPORTS AND LANDING FIELDS**

### **Registration of aircraft**

- (Generally), 837.040
- Application, 837.040, 837.055
- Certificate, 837.055
- Dealers, requirements, 837.075
- Exemptions, 837.005
- Expiration, 837.060
- Fees, 837.040, 837.045, 837.060, 837.065, 837.070
- Necessity, 837.015, 837.040
- Number, 837.055
- Renewals, 837.060
- Transfer of moneys, State Aviation Account, 837.050
- Transfer upon sale, 837.070

## **AIRCRAFT AND AVIATION (Cont.)**

### **Registration of aircraft (Cont.)**

Unmanned aircraft systems, 837.360  
Worthless check, paying fee with, 837.065

### **Rules**

(Generally), 835.035, 835.040, 835.112, 835.114,  
836.530

Airports, see **AIRPORTS AND LANDING  
FIELDS**

Central business operating services provided by  
Department of Transportation, 835.017  
Fuel tax revenues, 319.023, 836.072  
Landing on public lands, 836.505  
Registration application forms, 837.040  
Seaplanes, operation and safety, 835.200  
Unmanned aircraft systems, 498.128, 837.350,  
837.360

### **Sales**

(Generally), 837.070  
Airport uses and activities, 836.616  
Dealers, 837.075  
Fuel, see **Fuel**, this topic

### **Seaplanes**

Boating laws, applicability, 830.600  
In flight defined, 830.005  
Information on regulation, distribution, 830.605  
Political subdivisions, regulations, 835.210  
Regulation, 830.110, 835.205  
Rules, operation and safety, 835.200  
Waldo Lake, 830.187

### **Search and rescue, see SEARCH AND RESCUE**

### **Searches and seizures**

Search and seizure of aircraft, see **SEARCHES  
AND SEIZURES**

Unmanned aircraft system use, see **UNMANNED  
AIRCRAFT SYSTEMS**

### **Secured transactions, commercial code, 79.0307**

### **State airway system, establishment, 836.075**

### **Statewide Transportation Improvement Pro- gram, see TRANSPORTATION**

### **Taxation, see TAXATION**

### **Terrorism, see TERRORISM, generally**

### **Unmanned aircraft systems, see UNMANNED AIRCRAFT SYSTEMS, generally**

### **Vertiports, local governments, granting exclu- sive rights, 836.636**

### **Weapons and firearms**

Airports, see **AIRPORTS AND LANDING  
FIELDS**

Endangering aircraft, 164.885

Unmanned aircraft systems, 837.365, 837.995

### **Wet marine and transportation insurance, see INSURANCE AND INSURERS**

## **AIRPORTS AND LANDING FIELDS**

### **Agent for municipalities, 836.020**

### **Annexation not required for city services, 222.118**

### **Cities, see Local governments, this topic**

### **Civil penalties, 836.210, 836.990**

### **Closure, public use airports, notice, 836.410**

### **Condemnation of property, 223.005, 836.025, 836.045, 836.050, 836.215, 836.500, 838.040**

### **Construction aid, 835.020, 835.025, 836.010, 836.020**

### **Contracts and agreements**

City services, 222.118

Concessions, state airports and air navigation facili-  
ties, 836.055

Federal moneys, effect, 835.020, 836.070

Operation of state airports, 836.060

### **Counties, see Local governments, this topic**

### **Crimes and offenses, see AIRCRAFT AND AVIA- TION**

## **AIRPORTS AND LANDING FIELDS**

### **(Cont.)**

### **Definitions, 835.005, 836.005**

### **Design regulation, structures of public assembly, 455.640, 455.642, 455.645**

### **Development plan, 835.015**

### **Districts**

#### **Boards**

Chairperson, 838.030

Members, 838.020

Rules of procedure, adoption, 838.030

Vacancies, filling, 838.030

Bonds, 838.065, 838.070, 838.075

Contracts, 838.055

Definitions, 838.005

#### **Elections**

Applicable laws, 838.025

Areas more than one county, date, district board  
members, 838.010

Board members, 838.010, 838.015, 838.020

Bond, 838.065, 838.075

Creation of district, 838.010

Initiative and referendum powers, 838.025

Operating taxes, permanent rate limit, 838.010,  
838.015

Employees, 838.050

Industrial Lands Loan Fund, 285B.003 et seq.

Initiatory action, 838.010

Powers, 838.035, 838.040

Regulations, 838.045

Taxation, 307.120, 838.010, 838.015, 838.060

### **Economic development**

See also **Land use planning**, this topic

Fuel tax revenues, grants, 319.023

Through the fence operations, 836.640, 836.642

### **Engineering and technical assistance, state, 836.010**

### **Establishment by state, 836.025**

### **Farm use zones, personal-use airports, 215.213**

### **Federal aid, 835.020, 835.025, 836.020, 836.070**

### **Fees**

Licensing, 836.105

Municipal airports, 836.210

Site approval, 836.085

Tall structure evaluations, 836.530

### **Firearms, see Weapons and firearms, this topic**

### **Fireworks, repelling birds or animals, 480.123**

### **Fuel, see AIRCRAFT AND AVIATION**

### **Fuel tax revenues, uses, 319.023, 836.072**

### **Hazards**

(Generally), 836.530, 836.535

Definitions, 836.005

Rules and standards, 836.530

Zoning, effect of laws, 836.035

### **Jackson County Airport runway, improvements, funding, 285B.503**

### **Joint exercise of powers, 836.040**

### **Klamath Falls International Airport, improve- ments, funding, 285B.503**

### **Land use planning**

(Generally), 836.610

Change application, notice to owners, 215.223,  
215.416, 227.175

Expansion, land use activities, prior court decisions,  
subject to, 836.612

Farm use zones, tax assessment, effect, 836.625

Hazards to air navigation, 836.035, 836.535

Land use activities, approval or expansion, 836.608

Local compatibility and safety requirements,  
836.623

Rules, airports applicable, list, 836.610

Siting, see **Sites, approval**, this topic

## AIRPORTS AND LANDING FIELDS

(Cont.)

### Land use planning (Cont.)

- State compatibility and safety standards, 836.619
- State concern, legislative declaration, 836.608
- Uses and activities, rules, 836.616
- Water impoundments, application, local government notice, 197.183

### Licensing

- (Generally), 836.105
- Fees, 836.105
- Hearing, 836.115
- Refusal, revocation, 836.110
- Requirement, 836.120
- Rules, 836.105

### Local governments

- (Generally), 836.600 et seq.
- Agent, designation, 836.020
- Airport districts, see **Districts**, this topic
- City services, annexation not required, 222.118
- Compatibility safety standards, 836.619
- Condemnation of property, 223.005, 836.215, 836.500
- Definitions, 836.005, 836.605
- Federal funds, 835.025, 836.020, 836.070
- Jointly exercising power with state, 836.040
- Land use planning, see **Land use planning**, this topic
- Markers and lights, 836.500
- Municipal airports, see **Municipal airports and air navigation facilities**, this topic
- Ocean shore, setting aside, petition, 836.515
- Permissible commercial and recreational airport uses, establishment, 836.616
- Policy, legislative declaration, 836.600
- Siting, see **Sites, approval**, this topic
- State assistance, generally, 836.010, 836.015, 836.020
- Vertiports, granting exclusive rights, 836.636
- Weather modification, 558.066

### Markers and lights, 836.500

### Mischief, criminal, damaging property, 164.365

### Municipal airports and air navigation facilities

- See also **Local governments**, this topic
- Acquired by state, consent required, 836.025
- Acquisition of property, 836.205, 836.215, 836.220, 836.245, 836.250
- Authority to establish, 836.200, 836.245
- Bonds, funding, 836.220, 836.245, 836.250
- Budget and tax levy, authorization, 836.240, 836.245
- Charges, fees, and tolls, 836.210
- Contiguous property, acquisition, 836.250
- Development and planning, 835.015, 836.200, 836.210
- Proceeds from operation, disposition, 836.230
- State assistance, 836.010 et seq.

### Noise control, see **NOISE**

### Ocean shore, see **OCEAN AND SHORE**

### Owners, zoning change application, notice of, 215.223, 215.416, 227.175

### Parks, use as landing places, 836.505, 836.990, 837.090

### Pavements, maintenance and preservation, funding, 836.072

### Personal-use airports, farm use zones, 215.213

### Port of Portland

- Acquisition, construction, operation, 778.025
- Policing, 778.260, 778.990
- Sales of real property, statutes governing, 836.250

### Ports, regulation, generally, 777.210, 777.258

## AIRPORTS AND LANDING FIELDS

(Cont.)

### Public lands

- (Generally), 836.505, 836.990, 837.090
- Ocean shore, see **OCEAN AND SHORE**

### Public utility property

- Condemnation, 836.050
- Relocation, procedure, 836.340

### Railroad property, condemnation, 836.050

### Regulations, 838.045

### Rules

- Closure, public use airports, 836.410
- District boards, rules of procedure, 838.030
- Exemptions, certain airports, 836.080
- Fuel tax revenues, 319.023, 836.072
- Hazards, lighting standards, etc., 836.530
- Land use, 836.610, 836.616, 836.619
- Landing places, public lands, 836.505
- Licensing, 836.105
- Site approval, 836.090
- Through the fence operations, 836.642

### Runways, maintenance and preservation, funding, 836.072

### Sites, approval

- (Generally), 836.085, 836.095
- Application, 836.090
- Certificate, 836.085
- Compliance with land use laws, 836.630
- Conditions, 836.095
- Exemptions, 836.080
- Fees, 836.085
- Hearing, 836.115
- Revocation, 836.100
- Rules, 836.090

### State airports and air navigation facilities

- Acquisition, construction, maintenance, etc., 836.025
- Concessions, contracts, 836.055
- Condemnation, 836.025, 836.045, 836.050
- Disposal of, 836.030
- Liens on property, 836.065
- Operation, private persons, 836.060
- State airway system, 836.075
- Weather modification, 558.066

### State airway system, 836.075

### State concern, legislative declaration, 836.608

### Taxation, see **TAXATION**

### Terrorism, see **TERRORISM**, generally

### Through the fence operations, 836.640, 836.642

### Vertiports, local governments, granting exclusive rights, 836.636

### Weapons and firearms

- Discharge across operational surfaces, 166.638
- Endangering aircraft, 164.885
- Possession, 164.885, 166.262, 166.360 et seq.

### Weather modification, governmental entities, 558.066

## ALARM

### See also **ANNOYANCE; DURESS AND COERCION**

### Alarm systems, battery-charged fences, local regulation, 195.870

### Disorderly conduct, false fire or emergency reports, 166.023, 166.025

### Harassment, alarming others, 166.065

### Interfering with health care facility, 30.851, 166.119

## ALASKA, STATE OF

### See also **FOREIGN STATES (U.S.)**

## **ALASKA, STATE OF (Cont.)**

**Pacific Marine Fisheries Compact**, 507.040  
**Pacific Northwest Economic Region Compact**,  
285A.240, 285A.243

## **ALBACORE COMMISSION, OREGON**

**Commodity commission laws**, see **MARKETING OF COMMODITIES**  
**Established**, 576.062

## **ALCOHOL**

**Alcoholic beverages**, see **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**, generally  
**Antifreeze, sale**, 453.025  
**Blended gasoline sales**, see **GASOLINE AND GASOLINE DISPENSERS**  
**Denatured, sale**, 453.025, 453.085

## **ALCOHOL AND DRUG ABUSE**

See **SUBSTANCE ABUSE AND TREATMENT**, generally

## **ALCOHOL AND DRUG POLICY COMMISSION**

(Generally), 430.220, 430.221, 430.223

## **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**

**Abatement**, see **Nuisance**, this topic  
**Abuse**, see **SUBSTANCE ABUSE AND TREATMENT**, generally  
**Accidents, motor vehicle, notice, alcoholic liquor provider**, 471.703  
**Advertising**  
(Generally), 471.730  
Addiction treatment, see **SUBSTANCE ABUSE AND TREATMENT**  
Liquor stores, generally, 471.750  
Tied house prohibitions, 471.398, 471.400, 471.401  
Wine marketing activity tax credit, 473.047

### **Age**

Minors, see **Minors**, this topic  
Regulatory specialists, 181A.395  
Third-party delivery persons, 471.524

### **Agents**

Distillery retail outlet agents, 471.230  
Liquor stores  
(Generally), 471.750  
Compensation  
(Generally), 471.753  
Business loss compensation, 471.473  
Deposits with commission, 471.805  
Prohibited interests, business connections, 471.710  
State employee benefits, 471.752  
Surviving spouse or child, preference, 471.752

### **Aircraft and aviation**

Airlines, on-premises sales licenses  
(Generally), 471.182  
Purchases directly from OLCC, 471.194  
Operating aircraft under the influence, 837.080

### **Alcohol content**

(Generally), 471.001  
Cider  
(Generally), 471.023  
Taxes, 473.015  
Wholesale malt beverage and wine license, 471.235  
Local option, petitions, specification, 471.506

## **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES (Cont.)**

### **Alcohol content (Cont.)**

Malt beverages  
(Generally), 471.001  
Wholesale malt beverage and wine license, 471.235  
Nonbeverage products, 471.035, 471.038  
Regulation, 471.740  
Wine  
(Generally), 471.001  
Taxes, 473.030  
Wholesale malt beverage and wine license, 471.235  
Winery license, 471.235  
**Alcohol Pricing and Addiction Services, Task Force on**, see **note after**, 471.730  
**Alcohol Server Education Advisory Committee**, 471.547  
**Alcoholism and treatment**, see **SUBSTANCE ABUSE AND TREATMENT**, generally  
**Alternative transportation organizations, report**, 471.817  
**Arrests**, 471.605, 471.660, 471.675, 471.775  
**Attorney fees, providing alcohol to minors, damages sustained**, 471.567  
**Attorney General**  
Nuisance abatement, authority, 471.630  
Penalties, collection, 471.645  
**Auctions**  
Charitable and nonprofit entities, 471.162, 471.408  
Seized liquor and vehicle, 471.666  
**Bankruptcy, licensees, continued operation of business**, 471.292  
**Beer**, see **Malt beverages**, this topic  
**Beverage containers, refunds**, see **CONTAINERS AND PACKAGES**  
**Boats**, see **BOATS AND BOATING**  
**Bonds and undertakings**  
Licenses and permits  
(Generally), 471.155, 471.168, 471.311  
Deposits in lieu, 471.155, 473.065  
Insufficiency, 471.313, 471.315  
Waiver, 473.065  
Nuisance abatement, suit  
Defendant, amount, penalty, 471.645, 471.650  
Plaintiff not required, 471.630  
Seizure of vehicle, return, 471.660  
**Breweries**  
Brew pubs, see **Brewery-public house license**, this topic  
Farm breweries, land use planning, 215.213, 215.283, 215.449  
License  
See also **Licenses, permits, and certificates**, this topic  
(Generally), 471.221  
Bond, see **Bonds and undertakings**, this topic  
Fee, 471.311  
Full on-premises sales license, holding, 471.221  
Necessity, 471.403  
Restrictions, 471.305  
Special events license, 471.221, 471.311  
Suspension, civil penalty, 471.327  
Tax exemption, consumption on premises, 473.050  
Wine and cider sales, 471.221  
**Brewery-public house license**  
See also **Licenses, permits, and certificates**, this topic  
(Generally), 471.200  
Bond, see **Bonds and undertakings**, this topic  
Distillery licensees, 471.200  
Fee, 471.311  
Necessity, 471.403

## ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES (Cont.)

### **Brewery-public house license** (Cont.)

- On-premises or temporary sales license, holding, 471.200
- Special events license, 471.200, 471.311
- Video lottery terminals, 461.217
- Wine and cider sales, 471.200

### **Business loss compensation, liquor stores,** 471.473

### **By the drink**

- (Generally), CONST. I §39
- Charitable and nonprofit entities, 471.162
- Full on-premises sales license, see **Full on-premises sales license**, this topic
- Limited on-premises sales license, 471.178
- Mixed drinks and single servings of wine, sales for off-premises consumption, 471.176
- Temporary sales license, 471.190

### **Candy, nonbeverage food products, sale and alcohol content labeling,** 471.038

### **Caterers, licensure,** 471.175, 471.184

### **Certificates and certification**

- Certificates of approval, see **Licenses, permits, and certificates**, this topic
- Server education course providers, 471.542
- Third-party delivery facilitator training program, 471.527

### **Charitable and nonprofit entities**

- Alternative transportation organizations, report, 471.817
- Auction or raffle, 471.162, 471.408
- Exempt sales, generally, 471.162
- Full on-premises sales licenses, 471.175
- Temporary sales license, 471.190

### **Cider**

- Alcohol content, see **Alcohol content**, this topic
- Alteration or tampering, 471.442
- Certificates of approval, see **Licenses, permits, and certificates**, this topic
- Defined, 215.451, 471.023, 473.015
- Electronic funds transfer, payments, wholesalers, 471.485
- Full on-premises sales license, see **Full on-premises sales license**, this topic
- Grower sales privilege license, see **Grower sales privilege license**, this topic
- Growlers, 471.175, 471.178, 471.186, 471.190, 471.200, 471.223, 471.227, 471.360
- Homemade, see **Homemade beverages**, this topic
- Import, 471.223, 471.404
- Land use planning, 215.213, 215.283, 215.451
- Limited on-premises sales license, see **Limited on-premises sales license**, this topic
- Off-premises sales license, see **Off-premises sales license**, this topic
- Payment for, method, restrictions, 471.485, 471.490, 471.495, 471.500
- Sample tastings, see **Sample tastings**, this topic
- Samples, laboratory analysis, 471.442
- Seals, 471.446, 471.990
- Shipment and distribution
  - (Generally), 471.272
  - Direct shipper permit, see **Direct shipper permit**, this topic
  - Direct to retailer permit, see **Direct to retailer permit**, this topic
  - Off-premises sales licensees, deliveries, 471.186
- Standards, 471.442, 471.735, 471.990
- Taxation, see **Taxation**, this topic
- Temporary sales license, see **Temporary sales license**, this topic
- Warehouse license, see **Warehouses**, this topic
- Winery license, see **Wine and wineries**, this topic

## ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES (Cont.)

### **Cities**

- Conflicting ordinance or charter, repeal, 471.045
- Entertainment establishments, authority, 471.164
- Fees, 471.166, 471.805
- License issuance or renewal, recommendations, 471.166
- Licensee, 471.310
- Liquor and Cannabis Commission Account, Oregon, excess, distribution, 190.620, 221.760, 221.770, 294.565, 471.810
- Local option, see **Local option**, this topic
- Taxation, fees, prohibited, 473.190

### **City-counties, moneys to,** 199.755

### **Civil penalties,** see **Fines and penalties**, this topic

### **Clubs**

- On-premises sales license, 471.175
- Service without license, 471.475, 471.657

### **Colleges and universities,** see **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**

### **Compensation**

- Agents
  - Distillery retail outlet agents, 471.230
  - Liquor stores
    - (Generally), 471.753
    - Business loss compensation, 471.473
  - Licensee liability for kitchen and dining room wages, 652.335

### **Confiscation and forfeiture**

- See also **Searches and seizures**, this topic
- Conveyances, liquor transport, illegal, 471.660, 471.666
- Grounds, 471.610, 471.657
- Proceeds, Common School Fund, 471.610

### **Contempt, refusal to give testimony,** 471.765

### **Controlled substances**

- Alcohol exempt from controlled substances regulation, 475.035
- Licensed premises, drug violations, sanctions, 471.316

### **Conveyances, vehicles, unlawful transporting, seizure,** 471.660, 471.666

### **Costs and disbursements,** 471.625

### **Counties**

- Confiscation proceeds, 471.666
- Entertainment establishments, authority, 471.164
- License issuance or renewal, recommendations, 471.166
- Licensee, 471.310
- Liquor and Cannabis Commission Account, Oregon, excess, distribution, 190.620, 471.810
- Local option, see **Local option**, this topic
- Taxation, fees, prohibited, 473.190

### **Crimes and offenses**

- See also **Fines and penalties**, this topic
- (Generally), 471.990
- Consumption, limitation on local government regulation, 430.402
- Driving under influence, see **DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE**, generally
- Intoxication, see **INTOXICATION**, generally
- Local sanctions, limitation, 430.402
- Minors, see **Minors**, this topic
- Sales, individual glass at retail, CONST. I §39
- Service permits, violations, 471.360
- Sex offenses, see **SEX OFFENSES**
- Third-party delivery facilitators, 471.524, 471.537
- Transporting, 471.660

### **Cruise ships, laws exemption,** 471.039

### **Dancing establishments, city and county authority,** 471.164

### **Death of licensee, continued operation of business,** 471.292

## ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES (Cont.)

**Decoy operations, minors**, 471.346

### Definitions

(Generally), 471.001, 473.005  
Alcoholic beverage, 471.001  
Alcoholic liquor, 471.001  
American viticultural area, 471.802  
Cider, 215.451, 471.023, 473.015  
Commercial establishment, 471.001  
Common control, 471.221  
Control, 471.223  
Distilled liquor, 471.001  
Farm brewery, 215.449  
Financial consideration, 471.037  
Granulated alcohol, 471.747  
Homemade, 471.037  
Licensed premises, 471.001  
Licensee, 471.001  
Malt beverage, 471.001  
Manufacturer, 471.001  
Mixed drink, 471.176  
Noncommercial, 471.037  
Permittee, 471.001  
Premises, 471.001  
Regulatory specialist, 471.001  
Stock keeping unit, 471.737  
Third-party delivery facilitator, 471.521  
Vermouth, 471.737  
Wine, 471.001

### Deliveries

See also **Transportation**, this topic  
(Generally), 471.305  
Age verification, 471.186, 471.282, 471.527  
Decoy operations, minors, 471.346  
Direct shipper permit, see **Direct shipper permit**, this topic  
Direct to retailer permit, see **Direct to retailer permit**, this topic  
Off-premises sales licensees, 471.186  
On-premises sales licensees, 471.175, 471.176, 471.178  
Third-party delivery facilitators, see **Third-party delivery facilitators**, this topic

**Denatured alcohol, sale as beverage prohibited**, 453.025, 453.085, 453.990

**Depositions**, 471.760

**Detoxification**, see **SUBSTANCE ABUSE AND TREATMENT**

### Direct shipper permit

(Generally), 471.282  
Sanctions, penalties, or restrictions, 471.313, 471.315, 471.327

### Direct to retailer permit

(Generally), 471.272, 471.274  
Fees, 471.311  
Sanctions, penalties, or restrictions, 471.313, 471.315, 471.327

**Disorderly or insanitary establishment**, 471.313, 471.315, 471.425

**Displays**, see **Signs and displays**, this topic

### Distilleries

Certificates of approval, 471.251  
Distillery retail outlet agents, 471.230  
Evidence of operation, 471.440, 471.990  
License  
See also **Licenses, permits, and certificates**, this topic  
(Generally), 471.230  
Bond, 471.311  
Brewery-public house licensees, 471.200  
Fee, 471.311  
Full on-premises sales license, 471.230  
Necessity, 471.403, 471.440

## ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES (Cont.)

### Distilleries (Cont.)

License (Cont.)  
Special events license, 471.230, 471.311  
Manufacture, alcoholic liquors, 471.403, 471.440, 471.990  
Mash, wort, or wash, 471.440, 471.990

**Dram Shop Law**, 471.410, 471.565, 471.567

**Driver licenses and permits**, see **DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS**

**Driving under influence**, see **DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE**, generally

**Drugs, medicines, perfumes, varnish**, 453.025, 453.085, 471.035, 471.162

**Drunkenness**, see **INTOXICATION**, generally

### Education and training

Abuse programs, see **SUBSTANCE ABUSE AND TREATMENT**  
Mandatory training for licensees, 471.315  
Off-premises sales employees, 471.341  
Recycling education materials, 471.754  
Server education program, 471.541, 471.542, 471.547, 471.549  
Third-party delivery facilitators, 471.527

### Educational uses of alcohol

Higher education, food or beverage career programs, 471.580  
Schools (K-12), culinary arts classes, 336.441, 471.575

**Elections, local option**, see **Local option**, this topic

### Emergencies and disasters

Minors, entry into licensed premises, 471.430  
Suspension of license by Governor, 471.685  
Waiver or deferral of license fees, 471.311

### Enforcement

(Generally), 471.605 et seq.  
Arrests, 471.605, 471.660, 471.675, 471.775  
Commission authority, generally, 471.315, 471.318, 471.730  
Confiscation of liquor and property, 471.610  
Convictions, licensees, duty to notify commission, 471.615  
Decoy operations, minors, 471.346  
Employee age, licensees, 471.480, 471.482  
Licensure sanctions, see **Licenses, permits, and certificates**, this topic  
Liens, 471.625, 473.090  
Minors, decoy operations, 471.346  
Regulatory specialists, see **LIQUOR AND CANNABIS COMMISSION, OREGON**  
Subpoenas, depositions, oaths, 471.760, 471.775  
Witnesses, 471.760, 471.765, 471.770, 471.775

### Entertainment establishments

Adverse neighborhood impact, license sanctions, 471.331  
Free beverages, offering, 471.407  
Offering, nuisance, 471.164

**Evidence**, see **EVIDENCE**

### Examinations and tests

Books and premises of licensees, 471.351, 471.760  
Server education program, 471.542  
Use of alcohol, see **SUBSTANCE ABUSE AND TREATMENT**

**Exemptions from regulation**, 471.035, 471.037, 471.162, 471.403

**Exports**, see **Imports and exports**, this topic

### Fees

Certificates of approval, 471.311  
Direct shipper permit, 471.282  
Distribution to cities, counties, 190.620, 199.755, 221.760, 221.770, 294.565, 471.810  
Exclusive authority to impose, 473.190  
Importers, handling fee, 471.404

## ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES (Cont.)

### Fees (Cont.)

- Individuals entering state, possession, exemption, 471.405
- Licenses, generally, 471.294, 471.311
- Local government recommendations, acquiring, 471.166
- Malt beverage and wine licensees, authorization to impose, 471.235
- Off-premises sales employees, clerk training course, 471.341
- Refund, 471.805
- Rules, 471.311, 471.542
- Server education programs, license requirements, server permit applications, 471.542
- Service permits, see **Service permits**, this topic
- Temporary letters of authority, 471.297
- Third-party delivery facilitators, 471.524, 471.534

### Fences, licensed premises, 471.159

### Fetal alcohol syndrome pamphlet, marriage

license issuance, distribution, 106.081, 431A.575

### Financial aid or interest, wholesaler, retailer, see Wholesaler, retailer, this topic

### Fines and penalties

- (Generally), 471.315, 471.990
- Alcohol server education program violations, 471.549
- Criminal penalties, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic
- Licensee obligation, bond, 471.155
- Lien on premises, 471.625
- Local sanctions, limitation, 430.402
- Minors, see **Minors**, this topic
- Nuisance abatement proceeding, 471.645, 471.650
- Off-premises sales employees, unlawful sales, 471.341
- Open container law, 811.170
- Refunds, 471.326
- Service permits, 471.322, 471.360, 471.385
- Suspension of licenses, in lieu, 471.315, 471.322, 471.326, 471.327, 471.385
- Tax violations, 473.990, 473.992
- Third-party delivery facilitators, 471.524, 471.537
- Visibly intoxicated persons, selling, giving or making available alcoholic liquor, 471.410

### Food

- Additive, flavoring, 616.235
- Food adulteration, labeling, exemptions, 616.330, 616.810
- Full on-premises sales licensees, requirements, 471.175
- Nonbeverage, sale, retail licensees, 471.038
- Restaurants, see **Restaurants**, this topic
- Temporary sales licensees, food service, providing, 471.190

### Forfeiture, see Confiscation and forfeiture, this topic

### Free, offering as inducement to make purchases, 471.407

### Full on-premises sales license

- See also **Licenses, permits, and certificates**, this topic
- (Generally), 471.175
- Airlines, see **Aircraft and aviation**, this topic
- Bond, 471.311
- Brewery licensees, 471.221
- Brewery-public house licensees, 471.200
- Caterers, 471.175, 471.184
- Delivery sales, 471.175, 471.176
- Distillery licensees, 471.230
- Fee, 471.311
- Food requirements, 471.175

## ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES (Cont.)

### Full on-premises sales license (Cont.)

- Human trafficking or underaged performer at premises, reporting, 471.271
- Indian tribes, purchases from OLCC, 471.192
- Mixed drinks and single servings of wine, sealed-container sales, 471.176
- Nonprofit private clubs, 471.175
- Public passenger carriers, 471.182, 471.194
- Sales for off-premises consumption, 471.175, 471.176
- Video lottery terminals, 461.217

### Governor, license suspension, emergencies, 471.685

### Grades, see Standards, this topic

### Granulated alcohol, sales, 471.747

### Grower sales privilege license

- See also **Licenses, permits, and certificates**, this topic
- (Generally), 471.227
- Application, 471.311
- Bond, see **Bonds and undertakings**, this topic
- Fee, 471.311
- Special events, 471.227, 471.311

### Growlers, 471.175, 471.178, 471.186, 471.190, 471.200, 471.221, 471.223, 471.227, 471.360

### Homemade beverages

- (Generally), 471.037
- Exemptions from licensure, 471.037, 471.403
- Licensee premises, special events and storage, 471.268
- Patrons of licensee, supervision, 471.403

### Hospitals, sale and service, 471.162

### Hotels, in-room supply, 471.180

### Identification, age, see Minors, this topic

### Immunity, see PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES

### Imports and exports

- Agricultural products, tax, 473.045, 473.046, 473.992, 576.874
- Brewery licensees, 471.221
- Brewery-public house licensees, 471.200
- Certificates of approval, see **Licenses, permits, and certificates**, this topic
- Distillery licensees, 471.230
- Handling fee, 471.404
- License exemptions, 471.404
- Out-of-state wine, market restrictions, 471.800
- Prohibiting, 471.404, 471.405, 471.990
- Regulations, 471.040
- Taxation, see **Taxation**, this topic

### Indian tribe licensees, purchases from OLCC, 471.192

### Industrial use

- Exemptions, 471.035, 471.162
- Granulated alcohol, 471.747
- Regulation by commission, 471.730, 471.747

### Injunctions, see Nuisance, this topic

### Inspections, see Enforcement, this topic

### Insurance requirements, licensees, 471.168

### Intoxicating liquor service

- Licensee, permittee or social host liability, 471.565
- Minors, liability for serving, 471.567

### Intoxication, see INTOXICATION, generally

### Jurisdiction, nuisance abatement, 471.630

### Labels and labeling

- (Generally), 471.445, 471.446
- Food labeling laws, exemption, 616.330
- Nonbeverage food products, alcohol content, 471.038
- Wine, viticultural areas, 471.802

### Land use planning, see LAND USE PLANNING



## ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES (Cont.)

### Licenses, permits, and certificates

(Generally), 471.155 et seq., 471.292 et seq.,  
CONST. XI §2  
Adverse neighborhood impact, sanctions, 471.331  
Airlines, 471.182, 471.194  
Applications, 471.155, 471.311  
Bankruptcy of licensee, 471.292  
Bed and breakfast license, posting, 624.060  
Beverage container redemption violations, 459.992  
Bonds, see **Bonds and undertakings**, this topic  
Brew-pubs, see **Brewery-public house license**,  
this topic  
Breweries, see **Breweries**, this topic  
Cancellation  
    Grounds, 471.315, 471.757  
    Insanitary establishment, 471.333  
Caterers, 471.175, 471.184  
Certificates of approval  
    Distilled liquor, 471.251  
    Malt beverages, wine, and cider  
    (Generally), 471.244  
    Fees, 471.311  
    Sanctions, penalties, or restrictions, 471.313,  
    471.315, 471.327  
Characteristics, 471.292  
Cities, 471.310, CONST. XI §2  
Commission powers, 471.155, 471.157, 471.315,  
471.318, 471.725, 471.730  
Counties, 471.310  
Criminal records checks, applicants, 471.695  
Death of licensee, 471.292  
Definition, licensee, 471.001  
Direct shipper permit, see **Direct shipper permit**,  
this topic  
Direct to retailer permit, see **Direct to retailer  
permit**, this topic  
Disposition, death, insolvency, 471.292  
Distilleries, see **Distilleries**, this topic  
Education program, alcohol servers, 471.542  
Emergencies and disasters, see **Emergencies and  
disasters**, this topic  
Execution, attachment, 471.292  
Exemptions, 471.035, 471.037, 471.162, 471.403  
Expiration, 471.294  
Fairgrounds and environs, 565.515, 565.610  
Fees, generally, 471.294, 471.311  
Financial interest, statements, 471.757  
Fingerprinting, criminal records checks, applicants,  
471.695  
Full on-premises sales, see **Full on-premises sales  
license**, this topic  
Grower sales privilege license, see **Grower sales  
privilege license**, this topic  
Hotels, in-room supply, 471.180  
Indian tribes, 471.192  
Insurance requirements, 471.168  
Issuance, 471.157  
Limited on-premises sales, see **Limited on-prem-  
ises sales license**, this topic  
Local governments  
    Recommendations, 471.166  
    Temporary sales license, 471.190  
Mandatory training requirement, 471.315  
Neighborhood impact, adverse, sanctions, 471.331  
Nonprofit private clubs, 471.175  
Off-premises sales, see **Off-premises sales  
license**, this topic  
Personal privilege, 471.292  
Production of alcoholic liquor, necessity, 471.403  
Public passenger carriers, 471.182, 471.194  
Railroad corporations, 471.182

## ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES (Cont.)

### Licenses, permits, and certificates (Cont.)

Refusal  
    Grounds, 471.313  
    Insanitary establishment, 471.333  
    Liability insurance or bond, noncompliance,  
    471.168  
    Local government recommendations, 471.166  
    Temporary letters of authority, 471.297  
    Third-party delivery facilitator permit, 471.534  
Regulations, 471.730  
Renewal  
    (Generally), 471.294, 471.757  
    Alcohol servers, education requirements,  
    471.542  
    Fees, 471.311  
    Local government recommendations, 471.166  
Restricted license, permit, or certificate, 471.313,  
471.315  
Revocation  
    Adverse neighborhood impact, notice, 471.331  
    Beverage containers, violations, 459.992  
    Commission authority following revocation,  
    471.318  
    Gambling conviction, 471.700  
    Temporary letters of authority, 471.297  
    Third-party delivery facilitator permit, 471.534  
Service permits, see **Service permits**, this topic  
Special events, see **Special events**, this topic  
Statements, financial interest, 471.757  
Sufficiency of licensed premises, determination,  
471.313  
Support enforcement, suspension, 25.780  
Suspension  
    Adverse neighborhood impact, notice, 471.331  
    Beverage containers, violations, 459.992  
    Civil penalty in lieu, 471.322, 471.326, 471.327  
    Commission authority following suspension,  
    471.318  
    Drug use or sales, failure to prevent, 471.316  
    Gambling conviction, 471.700  
    Governor, emergency power, 471.685  
    Grounds, 471.315, 471.757  
    Insanitary establishment, 471.333  
    Liability insurance or bond, noncompliance,  
    471.168  
    Support enforcement, 25.780  
    Third-party delivery facilitator permit, 471.534  
Taxation, authority of commission, 471.725  
Temporary letters of authority  
    (Generally), 471.297  
    Term of letter, 471.294  
Temporary sales, see **Temporary sales license**,  
this topic  
Third-party delivery facilitator permit, 471.534  
Tour boats, buses, 471.182  
Transfer of location, 471.292  
Warehouses, see **Warehouses**, this topic  
Wholesale malt beverage and wine, see **Wholesale  
malt beverage and wine license**, this topic  
Wine and wineries, see **Wine and wineries**, this  
topic  
**Liens**  
    Tax, 473.090  
    Violations, Liquor Control Act, 471.625  
**Limited on-premises sales license**  
    See also **Licenses, permits, and certificates**, this  
    topic  
    (Generally), 471.178  
    Airlines and public passenger carriers, 471.182  
    Bond, 471.311  
    Brewery-public house licensees, 471.200  
    Catering and other temporary services, 471.184

## ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES (Cont.)

### Limited on-premises sales license (Cont.)

- Deliveries to retail customers, 471.178
- Fee, 471.311
- Human trafficking or underaged performer at premises, reporting, 471.271
- Video lottery terminals, 461.217

### Liquor and Cannabis Commission, Oregon, see LIQUOR AND CANNABIS COMMISSION, OREGON, generally

### Liquor Control Act

- Enforcement, see **Enforcement**, this topic
- Purpose, 471.030
- Repeal of inconsistent city charters, ordinances, 471.045
- Short title, 471.027
- Violations, 471.605, 471.610, 471.615, 471.620, 471.990

### Liquor stores, see **Agents**, this topic

### Local option

- (Generally), CONST. I §39, CONST. XI §2
- Election
  - (Generally), 471.506
  - Majority vote, effective date, 471.515

### Malt beverages

- Alcohol content, see **Alcohol content**, this topic
- Certificates of approval, see **Licenses, permits, and certificates**, this topic
- Container refunds, licensees, 471.501
- Defined, 471.001
- Electronic funds transfer, payments, wholesalers, 471.485
- Farm breweries, land use planning, 215.213, 215.283, 215.449
- Growlers, 471.175, 471.178, 471.186, 471.190, 471.200, 471.221, 471.223, 471.227, 471.360
- Homemade, see **Homemade beverages**, this topic
- Import, 471.221, 471.223, 471.404
- Licenses

- Brew-pubs, see **Brewery-public house license**, this topic

- Breweries, see **Breweries**, this topic

- Full on-premises sales license, see **Full on-premises sales license**, this topic

- Limited on-premises sales license, see **Limited on-premises sales license**, this topic

- Off-premises sales license, see **Off-premises sales license**, this topic

- Temporary sales license, see **Temporary sales license**, this topic

- Wholesale, see **Wholesale malt beverage and wine license**, this topic

- Manufacture, 471.200, 471.221, 471.403

- Pasteurized or unpasteurized, sale, 471.200

- Patrons, brewing, supervision by licensee, 471.403
- Payment for, method, restrictions, 471.485, 471.490, 471.495, 471.500

- Payments, wholesalers, 471.485

- Shipment and distribution

- (Generally), 471.272

- Direct shipper permit, see **Direct shipper permit**, this topic

- Direct to retailer permit, see **Direct to retailer permit**, this topic

- Off-premises sales licensees, deliveries, 471.186

- Tastings, sample, 471.235, 471.402

- Taxation, see **Taxation**, this topic

- Trade practices

- (Generally), 474.005 et seq.

- Agreements, territory of sale, 474.115

- Definitions, 474.005

- Legislative findings, 474.105

- Remedies, 474.085

## ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES (Cont.)

### Malt beverages (Cont.)

### Trade practices (Cont.)

### Suppliers

- Authority, prohibiting change in manager of wholesaler, 474.065

- Duty to show acting reasonably, 474.075

- Prohibited conduct, 474.095

- Requiring assent to changes in agreement, prohibition, 474.055

- Transfers by wholesaler, interference, prohibition, 474.045

- Territory of sale agreements, 474.115

- Wholesale distribution agreements

- (Generally), 474.007 et seq.

- Assent to change, supplier requiring, prohibition, 474.055

- Business ownership, transfer, 474.035

- Successors, bound, 474.025

- Termination

- Good cause, 474.011

- Grounds, 474.015

- Winery license, sales, 471.223

### Marriage license issuance, fetal alcohol syndrome pamphlet, distribution, county clerk, 106.081, 431A.575

### Mash, wort, or wash, 471.037, 471.440, 471.990

### Minors

- Abuse, treatment, see **SUBSTANCE ABUSE AND TREATMENT**

- Age

- (Generally), 471.105

- Employees selling or serving, 471.480, 471.482

- Misrepresentation

- Damage liability, 471.567

- Driver license or permit, false, using, 165.805

- Fictitious identification, possession, defense, using to purchase, 165.813

- Proof, identification

- (Generally), 471.130

- Age verification equipment, 471.342

- Deliveries, 471.186, 471.282, 471.527

- Employees, 471.480, 471.482

- Purchase requirement, 471.105, 471.130, 471.410, 471.430

- Written statement, 471.130, 471.135

- Third-party delivery persons, 471.524

- Conviction of unlawful purchase or possession, diagnostic assessment and treatment, 471.430, 471.432

- Decoy operations, 471.346

- Deliveries, age verification, 471.186, 471.282, 471.527

- Driver licenses and permits, see **DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS**

- Educational uses, see **Educational uses of alcohol**, this topic

- Employees selling or serving, 471.480, 471.482

- Entry into licensed premises, rule authorization or emergency need, 471.430

- Fines and penalties

- Age verification equipment, acquisition and use in lieu of, 471.342

- Misrepresentation, age, 165.805

- Purchase by, possession, 471.430

- Selling, giving or making available to, 471.410, 471.990

- Third-party delivery facilitators, 471.524, 471.537

- Immunity from prosecution, seeking assistance, 471.430, 471.434

- Performers at licensed premises, reporting, 471.271

- Possession, 471.430

## ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES (Cont.)

- Minors (Cont.)**
  - Problem drinking, diagnostic assessment and treatment, 471.430, 471.432
  - Purchase or possession, person under 21, 471.430
  - Sales and furnishing to
    - (Generally), 471.410
    - Age of purchaser, 471.105, 471.130, 471.410, 471.430
    - Fictitious identification, possession, defense, using to purchase, 165.813
    - License, cancellation or suspension, knowing sale to persons under 21, 471.315
    - Off-premises licensees, employees, mandatory clerk training course, 471.341
    - Penalties, 471.410, 471.990
    - Private real property, persons exercising control over, knowingly allowing consumption, 471.410
    - Responsible vendor program, 471.344
    - Third persons injured, liability, licensee, permit-tee or social host, 471.567
    - Sales by, 471.480, 471.482
    - Statement of age, 471.130, 471.135
- Misrepresentation**
  - Age, minors, see **Minors**, this topic
  - Licensee, by, 471.315, 471.425, 471.445, 471.990
- Mixed drinks in sealed containers, sales for off-premises consumption**, 471.176
- Mixing of alcoholic liquors**, 471.445
- Motels, in-room supply**, 471.180
- Motor vehicles**, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**
- Negotiable instruments**
  - Commission, authority, 471.725
  - Wine, malt beverages, payment for, 471.485 et seq.
- Neighborhood impact, adverse, license sanctions**, 471.331
- Noncommercial home production**, see **Homemade beverages**, this topic
- Nonprofit entities**, see **Charitable and nonprofit entities**, this topic
- Nuisance**
  - Abatement proceedings
    - Authority, 471.630, 471.645
    - Bond, 471.630, 471.645, 471.650
    - Contempt, 471.640
    - Defense, evidence, 471.655
    - Inventory, premises, 471.640
    - Penalties, collection, 471.645, 471.650
    - Permanent injunction, 471.650
    - Restraining order, 471.635, 471.640
    - Service of process, 471.640, 471.650
    - Temporary injunction, 471.635, 471.645
  - Defined, 471.620
  - Establishments offering entertainment, 471.164
  - Lien on premises, 471.625
  - Noise, licensed premises, history of problems, 471.329
- Nursing or retirement homes, sale and service**, 471.162
- Nutritional disclosures, chain restaurants**, 616.575
- Oaths**, 471.760
- Off-premises sales license**
  - See also **Licenses, permits, and certificates**, this topic
  - (Generally), 471.186
  - Age, employees, 471.480
  - Bond, 471.311
  - Deliveries to retail customers, 471.186
  - Fee, 471.311
  - Training program, employees, 471.341

## ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES (Cont.)

- Open containers, motor vehicles, violations**, 811.170
- Pasteurized or unpasteurized malt beverages, sale**, 471.200
- Penalties**, see **Fines and penalties**, this topic
- Percentage**, see **Alcohol content**, this topic
- Perjury, witnesses in OLCC proceedings**, 471.770
- Permits**, see **Licenses, permits, and certificates**, this topic
- Pharmacists, sale**, 471.162
- Policy, sanitation in licensed premises**, 471.732
- Pregnancy**
  - Abuse, treatment, see **SUBSTANCE ABUSE AND TREATMENT**
  - Warnings, see **PREGNANCY AND CHILD-BIRTH**
- Premises**
  - See also **Restaurants**, this topic
  - Boundaries, 471.159
  - Definition, 471.001
  - Delivery, licensed premises, 471.305
  - Enclosure, 471.159
  - Examination by commission, 471.351
  - Fences, 471.159
  - Homemade beverages, special events and storage, 471.268
  - Human trafficking or underage performer, reporting, 471.271
  - Insanitary, license cancellation, suspension, refusal to issue, 471.333
  - Lien against, money judgments, 471.625
  - Mobile, 471.159, 471.182
  - Noise, licensed premises, 471.313, 471.315, 471.329, 471.425
  - Nuisance, see **Nuisance**, this topic
  - Persons 18 to 20 years of age, sales or service, employment, 471.482
  - Persons visibly intoxicated, remaining on premises, 471.410
  - Restrained or closed, 471.635, 471.640, 471.645, 471.650, 471.655
  - Sanitation, state policy, 471.732
  - Sufficiency of licensed premises, determination, 471.313
  - Unlicensed, 471.475, 471.620
- Privilege tax**, see **Taxation**, this topic
- Prizes, giving as**, 471.408
- Prohibition, local option**, 471.510
- Proof**, see **Alcohol content**, this topic
- Prosecution for illegal sales, allegations and proof**, 471.680
- Public nuisance**, see **Nuisance**, this topic
- Raffles, charitable or nonprofit organizations**, 471.162, 471.408
- Records**
  - Licensees, examination, 471.351, 471.760
  - Taxation, see **Taxation**, this topic
  - Third-party delivery facilitators, 471.534
- Recycling education materials**, 471.754
- Refunds, containers**, see **CONTAINERS AND PACKAGES**
- Regulatory specialists**, see **LIQUOR AND CANNABIS COMMISSION, OREGON**
- Removal from premises**
  - Full on-premises sales licensees, sales for off-premises consumption, 471.175, 471.176
  - Growlers, 471.175, 471.178, 471.186, 471.190, 471.200, 471.221, 471.223, 471.227, 471.360
  - Partially consumed wine bottles, 471.175, 471.223, 471.227

## ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES (Cont.)

### Reports

- Alcohol Pricing and Addiction Services, Task Force on, see note after, 471.730
- Alternative transportation organizations, 471.817
- Bad checks, wholesalers reporting, 471.495
- Brewery-public house licensees, 471.200
- Certificates of approval, monthly reports, 471.244
- Direct shipper permit holders, 471.282
- Full on-premises sales licensees, 471.175
- Human trafficking or minor working as performer at licensed premises, 471.271
- Limited on-premises sales licensees, 471.178
- Off-premises sales licensees, 471.186
- Sex offenses, see **SEX OFFENSES**
- Taxation, statements, see **Taxation**, this topic
- Temporary sales licensees, 471.190

### Responsible vendor program, 471.344

### Restaurants

- See also **Premises**, this topic
- Commercial establishment, defined, 471.001
- Employees, first aid training, 624.130
- Free beverages, offering, 471.407
- Full on-premises sales license, see **Full on-premises sales license**, this topic
- Nutritional disclosures, 616.575
- Persons 18 to 20 years of age, sales or service, employment, 471.482
- Temporary sales license, restaurant regulation exemption, 624.038

### Retailers, see **Wholesaler, retailer**, this topic

### Rules

- (Generally), 471.730
- Advertising, liquor stores, 471.750
- Alcohol server education program, 471.542
- Brewery license, generally, 471.221
- Brewery-public house license, generally, 471.200
- Business connection, definition, 471.710
- Catering and other temporary services, 471.184
- Certificates of approval, distilled liquor, 471.251
- Decoy operations, minors, 471.346
- Deposits by agents, 471.805
- Examination, licensee books and premises, 471.351
- Fees, 471.311, 471.542
- Full on-premises sales license, generally, 471.175
- Human trafficking or underaged performer at licensed premises, reporting, 471.271
- Identification, proof of age, 471.130
- Immediate family, definition, 471.710
- Insurance and bond, licensees, 471.168
- Limited on-premises sales license, generally, 471.178
- Local government recommendations, unfavorable, valid grounds, 471.166
- Minors, decoy operations, 471.346
- Mixed drinks and single servings of wine, sealed-container sales, 471.176
- Off-premises sales license, generally, 471.186
- Responsible vendor program, 471.344
- Taxation, 473.020, 473.045, 473.047, 473.070, 473.140
- Temporary letters of authority, 471.297
- Temporary sales license, generally, 471.190
- Third-party delivery facilitators, 471.527, 471.531, 471.534
- Wine and wineries, see **Wine and wineries**, this topic

### Sacramental purposes, 471.404, 471.405, 471.410, 471.430, 471.510

### Sales

- Activities covered by prohibitions, 471.406
- Advertising, see **Advertising**, this topic

## ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES (Cont.)

### Sales (Cont.)

- Alcohol Pricing and Addiction Services, Task Force on, see note after, 471.730
  - Alcoholic treatment centers, to, 471.235
  - By the drink, see **By the drink**, this topic
  - Charitable and nonprofit entities, see **Charitable and nonprofit entities**, this topic
  - Cider, see **Cider**, this topic
  - Commission, 471.405, 471.473, 471.730, 471.737, 471.740, 471.747, 471.750
  - Decoy operations, minors, 471.346
  - Deliveries, see **Deliveries**, this topic
  - Denatured alcohol, 453.025, 453.085, 453.990
  - Exemptions from licensure, generally, 471.162
  - Fairgrounds and environs, 565.515, 565.610
  - Granulated alcohol, 471.747
  - Intoxicated persons, 471.038, 471.315, 471.410, 471.412
  - Licenses, permits, and certificates, see **Licenses, permits, and certificates**, this topic
  - Liquor stores, see **Agents**, this topic
  - Malt beverages, see **Malt beverages**, this topic
  - Minors, see **Minors**, this topic
  - Price fixing, 471.745
  - Prosecution, allegations and proof, 471.680
  - Quantity
    - Allegations, 471.680
    - Limitations on, 471.115
  - Regulations, generally, 471.730
  - Responsible vendor program, 471.344
  - Smoke shops, prohibitions, 433.847
  - Temporary sales license, see **Temporary sales license**, this topic
  - Third-party delivery facilitators, see **Third-party delivery facilitators**, this topic
  - Tied house prohibitions, see **Tied house prohibitions**, this topic
  - Unlicensed, penalty, 471.405, 471.990
  - Vermouth, 471.737
  - Wholesale, retail, see **Wholesaler, retailer**, this topic
  - Wine, see **Wine and wineries**, this topic
- ### Sample tastings
- (Generally), 471.402
  - Distilleries, 471.230
  - Homemade beverages, 471.037, 471.268
  - Off-premises sales licensees, 471.186
  - Wholesale malt beverage and wine licensees, 471.235
- ### Sanitation, licensed premises, state policy, 471.732
- ### Schools, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**
- ### Sealed containers, 471.446, 471.990
- ### Searches and seizures
- See also **Confiscation and forfeiture**, this topic
  - Conveyances, illegal transport, 471.660, 471.666
  - Disposal, seized liquor and vehicle or conveyance, 471.666
  - Resisting, 471.675, 471.990
  - Tax delinquencies, 473.100, 473.110, 473.120, 473.130
  - Violations, 471.405, 471.610, 471.657
  - Warrants of commission, 471.775
  - Wines, testing, 471.735
- ### Service permits
- (Generally), 471.360 et seq.
  - Age, applicants, 471.375
  - Application requirements, 471.375
  - Education program, 471.541, 471.542, 471.547, 471.549
  - Expiration, 471.370

## ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES (Cont.)

### Service permits (Cont.)

- Fees
  - (Generally), 471.375
  - Server education programs, 471.542
- Human trafficking or underaged performer at licensed premises, reporting, 471.271
- Identity of permittee, verification, 471.365
- Penalties, 471.322, 471.360, 471.385
- Refusal to issue, grounds, 471.380
- Revocation or suspension, 471.322, 471.385
- Temporary sales licensees, 471.190
- Waiver, 471.360

### Sex offenses, see **SEX OFFENSES**

### Signs and displays

- Advertising, see **Advertising**, this topic
- Pregnancy warnings, see **PREGNANCY AND CHILDBIRTH**

### Smoke shops, prohibitions, 433.847

### Special events

- Brewery licensees, 471.221, 471.311
- Brewery-public house licensees, 471.200, 471.311
- Distillery licensees, 471.230, 471.311
- Grower sales privilege license, 471.227, 471.311
- Homemade beverages, 471.037, 471.268
- Insurance or bond, licensees, 471.168
- Winery license, 471.223, 471.311

### Standards

- Alcohol server education programs, 471.542
- Cider, 471.442, 471.735, 471.990
- Commission regulation, 471.425, 471.446, 471.735, 471.990
- Decoy operations, minors, 471.346
- Minors, decoy operations, 471.346
- Wines, 471.442, 471.735, 471.802, 471.990

### Stores (OLCC), see **Agents**, this topic

### Subpoena powers, 471.760

### Tastings, sample, see **Sample tastings**, this topic

### Taxation

- (Generally), 473.005 et seq.
- Appeals, 473.060
- Cider
  - (Generally), 473.035
  - Defined, 473.015
  - Direct shipper permit holders, 471.282
  - Direct to retailer permit holders, 471.274
  - Payment, 473.060
- Cities and counties, taxation, fees, prohibited, 473.190
- Computation, 473.050
- Definitions, 471.001, 473.005, 473.015
- Delinquencies, 473.100, 473.110, 473.120, 473.130
- Distribution of revenue
  - (Generally), 471.805, 471.810
  - Cities, counties, to, 190.620, 199.755, 221.760, 221.770, 294.565, 471.810
- Enforcement and collection
  - (Generally), 471.725, 471.730, 473.020
- Deficiencies
  - Action of state, 473.120
  - Estimate as evidence, 473.130
  - Sale, notice, 473.100, 473.110
  - Seizure of property, 473.100
- Lien, 473.090
- Exclusive state right to tax, 473.190
- Exemptions, 473.050
- Failure to pay, 473.170
- Federal, collection at source, abrogation of state law, 471.725
- Interest and penalties, assessment, 473.060
- Interstate and foreign commerce, application, 473.180
- Liens, 473.090

## ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES (Cont.)

### Taxation (Cont.)

- Liquor and Cannabis Commission, Oregon
  - (Generally), 471.725, 471.730, 473.020
  - Delinquencies, seizures, 473.100, 473.110, 473.120, 473.130
  - Estimates, 473.080
  - Records, inspection, 473.150
  - Refunds, 473.060
- Malt beverages
  - Brewery license, tax exemption, consumption on premises, 473.050
  - Direct shipper permit holders, 471.282
  - Direct to retailer permit holders, 471.274
  - Rates, 473.030
- Payment and refunds, 473.060, 473.170
- Penalties, 473.990, 473.992
- Production and purchase
  - Estimate by commission, effect, 473.080, 473.130
  - Statements, 473.070, 473.080, 473.170, 473.990
- Records
  - Examination, 473.150
  - Failure to maintain, 473.170, 473.990
  - Keeping, 473.140, 473.150, 473.160
  - Transportation, 473.160
- Refunds, 473.060
- Rules, 473.020, 473.045, 473.047, 473.070, 473.140
- Security deposit, in lieu of bond, 473.065
- Statements by manufacturers and permit holders
  - (Generally), 473.070
  - Annual report in lieu of statement, when allowed, 473.070
  - Estimate by commission, 473.080
  - Falsifying, 473.080, 473.170, 473.990
- Tax Court review, none, 305.410
- Transporting alcoholic beverages within state, 473.160
- Unfit for consumption, exemption, refund, 473.050, 473.060
- Warehouse licensees, 471.242
- Wine and wineries
  - (Generally), 473.030, 473.045, 473.046, 576.874
  - Agricultural products, 473.045, 473.046, 473.992, 576.874
  - Definitions, 471.001, 473.005
  - Direct shipper permit holders, 471.282
  - Direct to retailer permit holders, 471.274
  - Disposition of moneys, 576.877
  - Grapes, import and harvest tax, 473.045, 473.046, 473.992, 576.874
  - Marketing activity tax credit, 473.047
  - Payment, 473.060, 576.874
  - Penalties, 473.992
  - Rates, 473.030
  - Records, inspections, audits, 576.874
- Temporary letters of authority, see Licenses, permits, and certificates, this topic**
- Temporary sales license**
  - See also **Licenses, permits, and certificates**, this topic
  - (Generally), 471.190
  - Bond, 471.311
  - Fee, 471.311
  - Restaurant regulation exemption, private premises, 624.038
  - Service permits, 471.190
  - Term of license, 471.294
- Testimony, proceedings before commission, 471.760, 471.765, 471.770**
- Tests, see Examinations and tests, this topic**
- Third-party delivery facilitators**
  - (Generally), 471.524, 471.527

## ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES (Cont.)

### Third-party delivery facilitators (Cont.)

- Definitions, 471.521
- Penalties, 471.524, 471.537
- Permits, 471.534
- Requirements for delivery persons, 471.524
- Rules, 471.527, 471.531, 471.534
- Training program, 471.527

### Tied house prohibitions

- (Generally), 471.392 et seq.
- Advertising and displays, 471.398, 471.400, 471.401
- Definitions, 471.392
- Exceptions, 471.396
- Financial assistance, wholesaler to retailer, prohibition, 471.398, 471.400
- Financial connection, retailer and wholesaler, prohibition, 471.394, 471.396

### Training, see **Education and training**, this topic

### Transportation

- See also **Deliveries**, this topic
- Alternative transportation organizations, report, 471.817
- Into state, individual, 471.405
- Penalties, 471.405, 471.660, 471.990
- Records, 473.160
- Seizure of conveyance, illegal transport, 471.660, 471.666

### Treatment, addiction, see **SUBSTANCE ABUSE AND TREATMENT**

### Tribal licensees, purchases from OLCC, 471.192

### Unfit for consumption, tax exemption, refund, 473.050, 473.060

### Vermouth sales, 471.737

### Video lottery terminals, placement and number, licensees, 461.217

### Visibly intoxicated persons, see **INTOXICATION**

### Wages, kitchen and dining room, licensee liability, 652.335

### Warehouses

- Oregon Liquor and Cannabis Commission, 471.750
- Receipts, 77.2010
- Taxation, 471.242
- Warehouse license
  - See also **Licenses, permits, and certificates**, this topic
  - (Generally), 471.242
  - Bond, see **Bonds and undertakings**, this topic
  - Fee, 471.311

### Weights and measures, see **WEIGHTS AND MEASURES**, generally

### Wholesale malt beverage and wine license

- See also **Licenses, permits, and certificates**, this topic
- (Generally), 471.235
- Bond, see **Bonds and undertakings**, this topic
- Brewery licensees, 471.221
- Fee, 471.311
- Restrictions, malt beverage, 471.305
- Suspension, 471.327

### Wholesaler, retailer

- Death, insolvency or bankruptcy, continued operation of business, 471.292
- Financial aid or interest prohibited, 471.990
- Financial interest statements, 471.757
- Gifts prohibited, 471.990
- License, refusal, cancellation, 471.313, 471.315, 471.757
- Payment to, method, restrictions, 471.485, 471.490, 471.495, 471.500
- Persons visibly intoxicated, remaining on premises, 471.410
- Rebates or discounts prohibited, 471.990

## ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES (Cont.)

### Wholesaler, retailer (Cont.)

- Territory of sale agreements, malt beverages, 474.115

Tied house prohibitions, see **Tied house prohibitions**, this topic

### Wine and wineries

- Additional handling fee, wine sold, less than smallest multiple-package case, 471.235
- Agri-tourism, see **AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**
- Alcohol content, see **Alcohol content**, this topic
- Alteration or tampering, 471.442
- Brand, control, 471.223
- Brewery licensees, 471.221
- Brewery-public house licensees, 471.200
- Building code, applicability, 455.068
- Certificates of approval, see **Licenses, permits, and certificates**, this topic
- Collectors, sale without license, 471.162
- Confiscation, 471.735
- Definitions, 471.001, 576.850
- Electronic funds transfer, payments, wholesalers, 471.485
- Exports, 471.800, 471.990
- Full on-premises sales license, see **Full on-premises sales license**, this topic
- Grapes, harvest and import tax, 473.045, 473.046, 473.992, 576.874
- Grower sales privilege license, see **Grower sales privilege license**, this topic
- Growlers, 471.175, 471.178, 471.186, 471.190, 471.200, 471.223, 471.227, 471.360
- Homemade, see **Homemade beverages**, this topic
- Import, 471.040, 471.223, 471.404, 471.990
- Labels, viticultural areas, 471.802
- Land use planning, see **LAND USE PLANNING**
- License plates ("wine country"), see **MOTOR VEHICLES**
- Limited on-premises sales license, see **Limited on-premises sales license**, this topic
- Marketing activity tax credit, 473.047
- Off-premises sales license, see **Off-premises sales license**, this topic
- Out-of-state wine, market restrictions, 471.800
- Partially consumed bottles, removal from premises, 471.175, 471.223, 471.227
- Patrons, winemaking, supervision by licensee, 471.403
- Payment for, method, restrictions, 471.485, 471.490, 471.495, 471.500
- Raffles, charitable or nonprofit organizations, 471.162, 471.408
- Refund value, cans, see note after, 459A.720
- Regulations, 471.040
- Rules
  - (Generally), 576.868, 576.871
  - Importation and sale, regulation, 471.040
  - Labels, 471.802
  - Single servings, sales for off-premises consumption, 471.176
  - Taxation, 473.045, 473.047, 473.070
  - Wine country license plates, 805.274
- Sacramental purposes, 471.404, 471.405, 471.410, 471.430, 471.510
- Sample tastings, see **Sample tastings**, this topic
- Samples, laboratory analysis, 471.442
- Seals, 471.446, 471.990
- Shipment and distribution
  - (Generally), 471.272
  - Direct shipper permit, see **Direct shipper permit**, this topic

## ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES (Cont.)

### Wine and wineries (Cont.)

- Shipment and distribution (Cont.)
  - Direct to retailer permit, see **Direct to retailer permit**, this topic
  - Off-premises sales licensees, deliveries, 471.186
  - Warehouse licensees, 471.242
- Standards, 471.442, 471.735, 471.802, 471.990
- State wine cellar, 576.865
- Taxation, see **Taxation**, this topic
- Temporary sales license, see **Temporary sales license**, this topic
- Testing and seizure, 471.735
- Vermouth sales, 471.737
- Vineyards, blending asphalt cement near, prohibition, 215.301
- Viticultural areas
  - Labeling, 471.802
  - Tax exemption, certain grapes, 473.046
- Warehouse license, see **Warehouses**, this topic
- Wholesale malt beverage and wine license, see **Wholesale malt beverage and wine license**, this topic
- Wine Board, Oregon, see **WINE BOARD, OREGON**, generally
- Winery license
  - See also **Licenses, permits, and certificates**, this topic
  - (Generally), 471.223
  - Bond, see **Bonds and undertakings**, this topic
  - Brand, control, 471.223
  - Brewery licensees, common control, 471.221
  - Fee, 471.311
  - Necessity, 471.403
  - Special events, 471.223, 471.311

## ALGAE

- Harmful blooms, water supply**, 448.157, 468B.600

## ALIBIS

- Evidence, notice**, 135.455

## ALIENATION OF AFFECTIONS

- Abolition of action**, 31.980

## ALIENS, FOREIGN

- See **IMMIGRATION AND NONCITIZENS**, generally

## ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES

- See also **OFF-ROAD VEHICLES**

### Accidents

- Financial responsibility requirements, exemption, 806.020
- Reporting requirements, exemption, 811.720, 811.745

### All-Terrain Vehicle Account

- (Generally), 390.555
- Advisory committee, 390.565
- Public lands, defined, 821.165
- Uses, 390.560

### All-Terrain Vehicle Advisory Committee, 390.565

### Civil penalties, see **Fines and penalties**, this topic

### Class I, defined, 801.190

### Class II, defined, 801.193

### Class III, defined, 801.194

### Class IV, defined, 801.194

## ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES (Cont.)

### Crimes and offenses

- Dangerous operation
    - (Generally), 821.290
    - Permitting, 821.250
  - Dealers, false swearing relating to business, 822.605
  - Endangering operator or passenger, 821.203, 821.291, 821.292, 821.293
  - Failure to carry out-of-state permit, 821.142
  - Firearms and weapons, see **Firearms and weapons**, this topic
  - Helmets, 821.202, 821.203, 821.204
  - Highways, unlawful operation, 821.190, 821.191
  - Hunting or harassing animals, 821.260
  - Lighting equipment, operating without, 821.230
  - Minors, see **Minors**, this topic
  - Operating Class I vehicle on ocean shore without permit, 390.729, 390.990
  - Operating improperly equipped vehicle, 821.220, 821.230
  - Operating without driving privileges, 821.170, 821.172, 821.174, 821.176
  - Operating without permit and decal, 821.195
  - Posted restrictions, violation, 821.192
  - Railroads, unlawful operation on, 821.190, 821.200
  - Restrictions, posted, violation, 821.192
  - Safety belts, failure to use, 811.210
  - Slow-moving vehicle emblems, violations, 815.115
  - Snow area, prohibited operation, 821.295
  - Unlawful damage, committing, 821.280, 821.285
- Damaged property, treble damages**, 821.310
- Dangerous operation**, 821.250, 821.290
- Dealers**, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**
- Driving privileges**, see **Permits**, this topic
- Endangering operator or passenger**, 821.203, 821.291, 821.292, 821.293

### Equipment

- Lights, see **Lighting equipment**, this topic
- Operating improperly, 821.220

### Ethanol requirements, exemptions, 646.913

### Fees

- All-Terrain Vehicle Account, transfers into, 390.555
- Operating permits, 390.570, 390.575, 390.577, 390.580, 390.590

### Fines and penalties

- Civil penalties
  - Damage to property, treble damages, 821.310
  - Permitting dangerous operation, 821.250
  - Railroads or highways, operation on, 821.190
- Crimes and offenses, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic

### Firearms and weapons

- Hunting or harassing animals, 821.260
- Operating snowmobile while carrying, 821.240
- Unlawful possession, concealment, 166.250

### Fuel taxes and fees, transfers to State Parks and Recreation Department, 802.125

### Helmets, 821.202, 821.203, 821.204

### Highways

- (Generally), 821.055, 821.200
- Agricultural purposes, 821.191
- All-terrain vehicle highway access routes, 821.330, 821.335
- Helmets, 821.202, 821.203, 821.204
- Slow-moving vehicle emblems, 815.110, 815.115
- Unlawful operation, 821.190, 821.191

### Lighting equipment

- Highway use, agricultural purposes, 821.191
- Operating without, 821.230

### Local governments, regulation, 801.040

## **ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES (Cont.)**

### **Minors**

Endangering operator or passenger, 821.203, 821.291, 821.292, 821.293  
Helmet requirements, 821.202, 821.203, 821.204  
Operation without driving privileges, 821.170, 821.172, 821.176

**Ocean shore, permit**, 390.729, 390.990

**Out-of-state permit, failure to carry**, 821.142

**Parks and recreational areas**, 390.550 et seq.

### **Permits**

(Generally), 390.580

Class I, generally, 390.570

Class III, generally, 390.575

Class IV, generally, 390.577

License exemption, 807.020

Ocean shore, 390.729, 390.990

Operation without driving privileges, 821.170, 821.172, 821.174, 821.176

Operation without permit and decal, 821.195

Out-of-state permit

Failure to carry, 821.142

Issuance, term, 390.590

Renewal, 390.580

Safety education courses, 390.570, 390.575, 390.577

**Pollution control equipment exemption**, 815.300

**Posted restrictions, violation**, 821.192

**Public lands, defined**, 821.165

**Railroads, operation on**, 821.190, 821.200

**Registration, exemption**, 803.305

**Restrictions, posted, violation**, 821.192

**Rider fit guidelines, rules**, 390.585

### **Rules**

(Generally), 390.585

All-Terrain Vehicle Highway Access Routes Advisory Committee, 821.335

Permits, 390.570, 390.575, 390.577, 390.580, 390.590

Program administration, 390.585

Rider fit guidelines, 390.585

Safety education courses, 390.570, 390.575, 390.577

**Safety belt requirements**, 811.210

**Slow-moving vehicle emblems**, 815.110, 815.115

**Snow area, prohibited operation**, 821.295

**Title, exemption**, 803.030

**Unlawful damage, committing**, 821.280, 821.285

## **ALLERGIC RESPONSE TREATMENT**

### **Public health programs**

Definitions, 433.800

Educational training, generally, 433.815, 433.817

Eligibility, trainee, 433.820

Epinephrine, training and administration, 433.815, 433.817, 433.825

Immunity, trained person, 433.830

Oregon Health Authority, duties, 433.810

Policy, 433.805

Rules, 433.810

**Schools and school districts**, 339.866 et seq.

## **ALLEYS**

See **HIGHWAYS AND ROADS**

## **ALLOTMENTS**

### **Partition**

(Generally), 105.255

Proceeds of sale, 105.285

**State finance**, see **STATE FINANCE**

## **ALPACAS**

**Definition, livestock**, 72.1030

## **ALS AWARENESS MONTH**

(Generally), 187.287

## **ALTERATION OF INSTRUMENTS**

**Bills of lading**, 77.3060

**Forgery**, see **FORGERY**, generally

**Negotiable instruments**, see **NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS**

**Sealed writings**, 42.115

**Warehouse receipts**, 77.2080

## **ALTERATIONS**

See **REPAIRS AND ALTERATIONS**, generally

## **ALTERNATIVE DISPUTE RESOLUTION**

See **DISPUTE RESOLUTION**

## **ALTERNATIVE ENERGY DEVICES**

**Tax credits**, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**

## **ALTERNATIVE FUEL**

See **FUEL; MOTOR VEHICLES**

## **ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE**

See **DEMENTIA**, generally

## **AMBER PLAN**

**Abducted children, emergency information**, 181A.315

**Initiation and activation criteria**, 146.177

## **AMBULANCES AND EMERGENCY VEHICLES**

See also **EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES PROVIDERS**

(Generally), 682.017 et seq.

**Application of laws**, 682.035, 820.300

**Bonds and undertakings**, see **Financial responsibility**, this topic

**Construction, rules**, 682.075

**Counties and cities**, see **Local governments**, this topic

### **Crimes and offenses**

Drivers, illegal operation, 820.320

False statements, licensure, 682.028

Interference with, 811.150

Lighting equipment, 820.360

Records failures, 820.330

Right of way, yielding, 811.145

Sirens and signals, 820.380

Unlawful operation, unlicensed vehicle or service, 682.051

### **Definitions**

Ambulance, 682.025, 801.115

Ambulance service, 682.025, 682.089

Ambulance services, 87.603, 682.027

Emergency vehicle, 801.260

**Discipline, ambulance services**, 682.224

**Drivers, illegal operation**, 820.320

**Emergency Medical Service Committee, State**, 682.039

**Emergency Medical Services and Trauma Systems Program**, 431A.085, 431A.095



## **AMBULANCES AND EMERGENCY VEHICLES (Cont.)**

### **Equipment**

(Generally), 682.047, 682.220  
Lights, see **Lights**, this topic  
Rules, 682.068, 682.075  
Sirens and signals, 820.370, 820.380

### **Exchange of services agreements**, 682.071

### **Exemptions**

Authority to grant, 682.079  
From regulations, certain ambulances, 682.035  
From traffic laws, 820.300  
Speed limits, 820.300

### **Federal funds**, 682.019

### **Fees, licenses**, 682.047

### **Financial responsibility**

(Generally), 682.105  
Amount, 682.105, 682.109  
Bonds, letters of credit, deposits  
(Generally), 682.105, 682.109  
Action against surety, judgment creditor,  
682.113  
Deposits of cash or securities, 682.117  
Requirements for bonds, 682.111  
Insurance, 682.105, 682.107  
Proof, requirement, 682.105

### **Fire vehicles**, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**

### **Health insurance, care and transportation**, 743A.014

### **Inspections**, 682.085

### **Insurance**

Financial responsibility, 682.105, 682.107  
Health insurance, care and transportation,  
743A.014

### **Interference with**, 811.150

### **Legislative intent**, 682.041

### **Licenses**

(Generally), 682.045, 682.047, 682.051  
Application for, 682.045  
Corrective actions, inspections, failure to take, sus-  
pension or revocation, 682.085  
Definitions, 682.025  
Display, 682.047  
Equipment requirements, compliance, 682.047,  
682.220  
Exemptions or variances, 682.035, 682.079  
False statements, misrepresentations, 682.028  
Fees, 682.047  
Financial responsibility, proof, required, 682.105  
Future responsibility filing, 682.045  
Inspections, 682.085  
Issuance, renewal, 682.047  
Local ordinances, 682.031  
Required display, 682.991  
Rules, 682.017, 682.047, 682.075, 682.079  
Suspension, revocation, denial, 682.028, 682.047,  
682.085, 682.220, 682.224  
Transferability, 682.047  
Unlawful operation, unlicensed vehicle or service,  
682.051

### **Liens for services**

Conditions for lien, 87.607  
Definitions, 87.603  
Foreclosure, 87.633  
Notices  
Contents, 87.617  
Filing, service, 87.613  
Recording, 87.623  
Payment for services, effect, 87.627

### **Lights**

Color, fire department vehicles, 816.285  
Headlight flashing systems, 816.050

## **AMBULANCES AND EMERGENCY VEHICLES (Cont.)**

### **Lights (Cont.)**

Warning lights, 820.350, 820.360

### **Local governments**

County service districts, 451.010 et seq.  
County service plans, 682.062, 682.063  
Exchange of services agreements, 682.071  
Legislative intent, 682.041  
Local regulation, generally, 682.031  
Provision of services, county plan not adopted,  
682.066  
Replacement of ambulance service, 682.089  
Rural fire protection districts, contracts, 478.260  
Unlawful operation, unlicensed vehicle or service,  
682.051

### **Maintenance and operation, rules**, 682.075

### **Minimum requirements for services and vehi- cles**, 682.068

### **Motor carrier regulation, exemption, certain vehicles**, 825.017

### **Patient data**, 682.056, 682.059

### **Pedestrian failure to yield**, 814.050

### **Penalties**, 682.224, 682.991

### **Prehospital care**

Liability insurance, 682.105  
Patient data, 682.056, 682.059

### **Real property, closed, entering**, 164.270

### **Records**

Contents, 820.340  
Failure to make, maintain and make available,  
820.330  
Patient data, 682.056, 682.059

### **Replacement of ambulance service**, 682.089

### **Right of way, yielding**, 811.145

### **Rules**

(Generally), 682.017, 682.068  
Construction, maintenance, and operation, 682.075  
County service plans, 682.062  
Exemptions and variances, 682.079  
Licensure, 682.017, 682.047, 682.075, 682.079  
Minimum requirements for services and vehicles,  
682.068  
Patient data, 682.017, 682.056, 682.059  
Sirens, 820.370  
State Emergency Medical Service Committee,  
682.039  
Warning lights, 820.350

### **Rural fire protection districts, contracts**, 478.260

### **Sales, dealer certification exemption**, 822.015

### **Sirens and signals**, 820.370, 820.380

### **Speed limits, exemption**, 820.300

### **State Emergency Medical Service Committee**, 682.039

### **Telephone calls, emergency, misconduct**, 166.095

### **Traffic control signal operating devices, use**, 815.445

### **Traffic laws, exemption**, 820.300

### **Warning lights**, 820.350, 820.360

### **Yielding to, failure**, 811.145, 814.050

## **AMBULATORY SURGICAL CENTERS**

### **See also HOSPITALS AND HEALTH CARE FACILITIES**

### **Capital projects, reporting**, 442.361, 442.362, 442.991

### **Certificate of need requirements, exemption**, 441.025

### **Circulating nurses, duties**, 678.362

### **Classification, rules**, 441.086

### **Clinical training settings, student placement standards**, 413.435

## AMBULATORY SURGICAL CENTERS

(Cont.)

**Defined**, 442.015  
**Discharges**, 441.026, 442.370  
**Extended stay centers**, 441.026  
**Fees, licenses**, 441.020  
**Licensing, regulation**, 441.015 et seq.  
**Notice regarding patient concerns, posting**, 441.086  
**Ophthalmic surgery, exemption from requirements**, 442.344  
**Patient risk factors, evaluation**, 441.086  
**Patient Safety Reporting Program, Oregon**, see **PATIENT SAFETY COMMISSION, OREGON**  
**Payment methodologies, uniform**, 442.392 et seq.  
**Podiatrists, ankle surgery**, 677.812  
**Referrals from health practitioners, requirements**, 441.098, 441.099, 441.991  
**Surgical technology**, 676.870 et seq.

## AMENDMENTS

**Administrative rules**, 183.335  
**Bills, legislative**, CONST. IV §18, CONST. IV §20, CONST. IV §22  
**Charters, city**, 221.210, CONST. XI §2  
**Condominiums**, see **CONDOMINIUMS**  
**Constitution of Oregon**, CONST. IV §1, CONST. XVII §1, CONST. XVII §2  
**Constitution of U.S., legislative applications for conventions withdrawn**, 171.150  
**Corporations**, see **CORPORATIONS**  
**Indictments**, CONST. VII(Am) §5  
**Legislature**, see **LEGISLATURE**  
**Mutual savings banks, articles of incorporation**, 716.135 et seq.  
**Pleadings**, see **PLEADINGS**  
**Statutes**, see **STATUTES**

## AMERICORPS

**Educational awards, income tax subtraction**, 316.847  
**OregonServes Commission**, see **OREGONSERVES COMMISSION**, generally

## AMMUNITION

See **EXPLOSIVES AND EXPLOSIONS**, generally;  
**WEAPONS AND FIREARMS**, generally

## AMUSEMENT RIDES AND DEVICES

(Generally), 460.310 et seq.  
**Administrative procedure**, 460.360  
**Building code, specialty code**, 455.010  
**Common carrier, owner or operator as**, 460.355  
**Conditions of operation**, 460.320, 460.330, 460.355  
**Definitions**, 460.310  
**Disconnection from power source**, 460.350  
**Elevator Safety Law, nonapplicability**, 460.035  
**Exemptions from regulation**, 460.355  
**Fees**, 460.330, 460.370  
**Gambling**, see **GAMBLING**, generally  
**Inspections**  
(Generally), 460.330, 460.340, 460.350  
Certificates of competency, 460.310, 460.355  
Defined, 460.310  
**Insurance requirement**, 460.320  
**Lottery video game terminals**, see **LOTTERY, OREGON STATE**  
**Penalties**, 460.990  
**Permits**  
Administrative procedure, applicability, 460.360

## AMUSEMENT RIDES AND DEVICES

(Cont.)

**Permits** (Cont.)  
Application for, 460.330, 460.340  
Conditions and restrictions, 460.320, 460.330  
Duration, validity, 460.340  
Exemptions, 460.355  
Expiration, 460.345  
Fees, 460.330, 460.370  
Required, 460.320  
Revocation, denial, etc., 460.330, 460.350, 460.352  
**Rebuilding or modification, effect**, 460.340  
**Rules**  
(Generally), 460.355, 460.360  
Application and fee payment, 460.330  
Insurance no longer enforced, notification, 460.320  
Taxation, video lottery game terminals, 320.110  
**Slugs, unlawfully using**, 165.047  
**Tax on amusement devices**, see **LOTTERY, OREGON STATE**

## ANATOMICAL GIFTS

See **MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**

## ANGLING

See **FISH AND WILDLIFE**

## ANHYDROUS AMMONIA

**Agricultural regulation, dyes and additives**, 633.487, 633.489, 633.491  
**Anhydrous Ammonia Additive Review Committee**, 633.491  
**Hydrogen power station fuel source, renewable portfolio standards**, 469A.025, 469A.027, 469A.029, 469A.300  
**Possession, unlawful**, 475.971

## ANIMALS

See also **FISH AND WILDLIFE; LIVESTOCK**

### Abandoned

Crimes and offenses, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic  
Veterinarians  
Removal from facility, domestic animals, 686.435  
Reporting, 686.445

**Abuse**, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic

### Actions and proceedings

Abuse, costs of veterinary care, 30.817  
Assistance animal, harm or theft, 659A.141  
Cosmetics testing, 646A.025  
Damages, see **DAMAGES**  
Fish and wildlife, see **FISH AND WILDLIFE**  
Immunities, see **PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES**  
Law enforcement dogs, sale or lease, 30.815  
Motor vehicle, removing unattended animal, 30.813

### Adoptions

Rescue entities, see **Rescue**, this topic  
Research animals, 609.410, 609.411

### Animal control

Districts, see **DOGS**  
Officers  
Assaulting, 163.208  
Defined, 609.500  
Inspections, animal dealers, 609.520  
Predatory animals, see **Predatory animals**, this topic

**Animal rescue entities**, see **Rescue**, this topic

**Assault**, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic

## ANIMALS (Cont.)

**Assistance animals**, see **ASSISTANCE ANIMALS**, generally  
**Beavers**, see **BEAVERS**, generally  
**Birds**, see **BIRDS**, generally  
**Biting humans, rabies control**, 433.345  
**Bounties**, see **Predatory animals**, this topic  
**Breeding**  
Dogs, see **DOGS**  
Exotic animals, 609.341  
Pedigree, misrepresentation, mutilation, 609.805  
**Carcasses**, see **CARCASSES**, generally  
**Cockfighting**, see **BIRDS**  
**Confined or concentrated animal feeding operations**, see **POLLUTION**  
**Control of animals**, see **Animal control**, this topic  
**Cosmetics testing**, see **COSMETIC PRODUCTS**  
**Crimes and offenses**  
(Generally), 167.305 et seq.  
Abandonment  
(Generally), 167.340  
Carcass of domestic animal, 601.140, 601.990  
Nuisance places, abatement, 105.550 et seq.  
Possession prohibition, post-conviction, 167.332  
Reporting, veterinarians, 686.445  
Abuse  
Aggravated animal abuse, first degree, 167.322  
Arrest, 133.377, 133.379  
Civil action, costs of veterinary care, 30.817  
Encouraging animal abuse (violation of forfeiture provisions), 167.349  
Exemptions, 167.335  
Family Abuse Prevention Act restraining orders, 107.718  
First degree, 167.320  
Juvenile offenders, mental health evaluation, 419C.237, 419C.441  
Nuisance places, abatement, 105.550 et seq.  
Possession prohibition, post-conviction, 167.332  
Reports  
(Generally), 609.650 et seq.  
Animal rescue entities, investigations of, 609.420  
Definitions, 609.652  
Law enforcement agencies receiving report, 609.420, 686.460  
Legislative findings, 609.650  
Public and private officials, generally, 609.654  
Social workers, 609.654, 609.656  
Veterinarians, see **VETERINARIANS AND VETERINARY HOSPITALS**  
Second degree, 167.315  
Sex offenses, see **Sex offenses**, this topic  
Accusatory instrument, description, 135.727  
Animal rescue entities, investigations of, 609.420  
Arrests, generally, 133.377, 133.379  
Assault  
Animal control officers, 163.208  
Arrest, 133.377, 133.379  
Law enforcement animal, 167.339  
Sexual, see **Sex offenses**, this topic  
Bees, 602.990  
Branding law violations, 604.076, 604.992  
Calves and colts, interference, 607.345, 607.350, 607.355, 607.992  
Cockfighting, see **BIRDS**  
Coercion, instilling fear of injury, 163.275  
Coyotes, keeping in captivity, 610.045, 610.990  
Cruelty, see **Cruelty**, this topic  
Definitions, 167.310  
Disease control violations, 596.990  
Dogs, see **DOGS**, generally

## ANIMALS (Cont.)

**Crimes and offenses** (Cont.)  
Education programs, animal cruelty, convicted person participation, 167.350  
Egg-laying hens, conditions, 632.835 et seq.  
Encouraging sexual assault of animal, 167.341  
Entry of premises or vehicle, enforcement agencies, 167.345, 609.420  
Equine tripping, 167.383  
Exemptions, 167.335  
Feeds, commercial, 633.992  
Fences and gates, 608.990  
Fighting  
Arrests, 133.377, 133.379  
Birds, see **BIRDS**  
Dogs, see **DOGS**  
Involvement in animal fighting, 167.355  
Nuisance places, abatement, 105.550 et seq.  
Possession prohibition, post-conviction, 167.332  
Fish and wildlife, see **FISH AND WILDLIFE**  
Forfeitures  
Birds, fighting offenses, 167.347, 167.435  
Disposition or placement of animal, 167.348, 167.349, 167.350  
Encouraging animal abuse (violation of possession prohibitions), 167.349  
Exotic animals, 609.992  
Possession prohibition, post-conviction, 167.332  
Prior to disposition of criminal charge, 167.347  
Rights in mistreated animal, 167.349, 167.350  
Fox, skunk, or raccoon; sale or exchange, 498.029, 498.993  
Fur, domestic cats and dogs, commerce in, 167.390  
Humane special agents, 181A.340, 181A.345  
Impoundment of animal, 167.345  
Interference, see **Interference**, this topic  
Jurisdiction, offenses against, justice courts, 156.705  
Law enforcement animals and officers, see **PEACE OFFICERS**  
Legislative findings, 167.305  
Livestock, see **LIVESTOCK**  
Neglect  
Arrest, 133.377, 133.379  
Exemptions, 167.335  
First degree, 167.330  
Nuisance places, abatement, 105.550 et seq.  
Possession prohibition, post-conviction, 167.332  
Reporting, 609.656, 686.445  
Second degree, 167.325  
Nuisance places, abatement, 105.550 et seq.  
Pedigree, misrepresentation, mutilation, 609.805  
Possession prohibition, post-conviction, 167.332  
Pregnant pigs, restrictive confinement, 600.150  
Rabies control violations, 433.385, 433.990  
Registration certificates, mutilation, 609.805  
Research and animal interference, 30.877, 167.312  
Sale, drugged horses, 165.825  
Sex offenses, see **Sex offenses**, this topic  
Tethering, 167.325, 167.330, 167.343  
Theft, see **Theft**, this topic  
Trespass, see **Trespass**, this topic  
Veterinarians, unprofessional or dishonorable conduct, 686.130  
**Crossings under highways**, 374.340  
**Cruelty**  
See also **Crimes and offenses**, this topic  
Prevention or education programs, 167.350  
Veterinarian, unprofessional or dishonorable conduct, 686.130  
**Damages**, see **DAMAGES**  
**Dealers**  
(Generally), 609.500 et seq.

## ANIMALS (Cont.)

### Dealers (Cont.)

- Definitions, 609.500
- Exotic animals, sale, provision of informational material to buyer, 609.312
- Penalties, 609.994
- Possession period, 609.515
- Records, requirements, 609.510, 609.520
- Retail pet stores, 646A.075, 646A.077
- Unlawfully obtaining dog or cat, 609.505

### Death

- Carcasses, see **CARCASSES**, generally
- Crimes and offenses, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic
- Dogs, see **DOGS**
- Lethal injection requirements, 475.190, 609.405
- Predatory animals, see **Predatory animals**, this topic
- Railroads, see **Railroads, injuring or killing animal**, this topic
- Rescue entities, see **Rescue**, this topic
- Veterinarians, euthanasia, see **VETERINARIANS AND VETERINARY HOSPITALS**

### Diseases

- Bacteriological products, making or furnishing, College of Veterinary Medicine, 596.050
- Biting humans, rabies control, 433.345
- Chronic wasting disease, wildlife, 498.018
- Disease control violations, 596.990
- Emergencies, burning or burial of carcasses, 596.393
- Livestock, see **LIVESTOCK**
- Pets, disease control, 596.341
- Rabies control, see **Rabies control**, this topic
- Wildlife inspection stations, 496.716
- Zoonotic disease, wildlife, 496.992, 498.072, 498.073

### Dissection, school coursework, refusal by student, 337.300

### Dogs, see **DOGS**, generally

### Drugs and medicines, see **DRUGS AND MEDICINES**

### Egg-laying hens, conditions, 632.835 et seq.

### Emergencies and disasters, see **EMERGENCIES AND DISASTERS**

### Entry into state, 596.341

### Estray animals, see **LIVESTOCK**

### Euthanasia, see **VETERINARIANS AND VETERINARY HOSPITALS**

### Execution exemption, 18.345

### Exotic animals

- Breeding, 609.341
- Conditions for keeping, 609.325
- Defined, 609.305
- Forfeiture, transfer of rights, 609.992
- Liability of keeper, escape or injury, 609.329
- Local government regulation, 609.205
- Permits, keeping exotic animals
  - (Generally), 609.341
  - Exceptions, 609.345
  - Fees, 609.351
  - Issuance, 609.351, 609.355
  - Penalties, 609.992
  - Rules, 609.335
- Policy, 609.309
- Rules, 609.335
- Sales, informational material, 609.312

### Feeds, see **FEEDS**, generally

### Fees

- Animal rescue entities, license, 609.415
- Assistance animals, exemption, 609.100, 609.105
- Confined or concentrated animal feeding operations, 468B.215, 468B.219, 561.255
- Dogs, see **DOGS**

## ANIMALS (Cont.)

### Fees (Cont.)

- Exotic animal permit, 609.351
- Feed manufacturers and sellers, 633.015, 633.029, 633.067, 633.089
- Fish and wildlife, see **FISH AND WILDLIFE**
- Livestock, see **LIVESTOCK**
- Meat sellers, see **MEAT SELLERS**
- Rabies control, see **Rabies control**, this topic
- Remedies, pharmaceuticals, and biologics (registration), 596.100
- Veterinarians, see **VETERINARIANS AND VETERINARY HOSPITALS**

### Fighting, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic

### Fines and penalties

- Animal feeding operations, 468B.220, 468B.230
- Animal rescue entities, 609.415
- Cosmetics testing, 646A.025, 646A.028
- Dealers, 609.994
- Egg-laying hen conditions, 632.840
- Exotic animals, 609.992
- Fish and wildlife, see **FISH AND WILDLIFE**
- Rabies control violations, 433.990
- Remedies, pharmaceuticals, and biologics, 596.995
- Retail pet stores, 646A.075

### Fireworks, use in repelling, 480.123, 480.124

### Fish and wildlife, see **FISH AND WILDLIFE**, generally

### Forfeitures, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic

### Foxes, see **FOXES**, generally

### Grazing, see **GRAZING**, generally

### Highways and roads, see **HIGHWAYS AND ROADS**

### Horses, see **HORSES**, generally

### Humane special agents, 181A.340, 181A.345

### Hunting, see **FISH AND WILDLIFE**

### Identification records, animal dealers, 609.520

### Impoundment

- Dogs, see **DOGS**
- Lien for care, 87.159
- Offenses against animals, 167.345

### Interference

- Agricultural research, 30.876, 164.889
- Assistance, search and rescue, or therapy animal, 167.352
- Law enforcement animal, 167.337
- Livestock production, 30.877, 167.388
- Research and animal interference, 30.877, 167.312

### Jurisdiction, reduction or disposal violations, 601.130

### Killing, see **Death**, this topic

### Landlord-tenant law, pets, see **LANDLORD AND TENANT**

### Law enforcement animals and officers, see **PEACE OFFICERS**

### Licenses and permits

- Alteration or modification, prohibition, 462.460
- Animal rescue entities, 609.415
- Assistance animals, fee exemption, 609.100, 609.105
- Carcasses, disposal, see **CARCASSES**
- Coyotes, 497.312
- Exotic animals, see **Exotic animals**, this topic
- Feed manufacturers and sellers, 633.029
- Fish and wildlife, see **FISH AND WILDLIFE**
- Livestock, see **LIVESTOCK**
- Meat sellers, see **MEAT SELLERS**
- Owners and trainers, racing, 462.185
- Rabies inoculation, 433.370, 433.375
- Raising or keeping, 497.228, 497.258, 497.268, 497.308, 497.318
- Slaughtering and slaughterhouses, see **SLAUGHTERING AND SLAUGHTERHOUSES**

## ANIMALS (Cont.)

### Licenses and permits (Cont.)

Veterinarians, see **VETERINARIANS AND VETERINARY HOSPITALS**

### Liens

Animal cruelty, care expenses, 133.377  
Impounded animals, care, 87.159  
Performing labor, supplying materials or providing services, 87.226, 87.930  
Security interest, 87.146  
Stud fees, artificial insemination, 87.226, 87.930  
Time period before foreclosure allowed, 87.172  
Veterinary care, 87.172

**Meat**, see **MEATS AND MEAT FOOD PRODUCTS**, generally

### Minimum care

Costs, repayment, court order, 167.350  
Defined, 167.310  
Dog breeders, 167.376

**Motor vehicles**, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**

**Neglect**, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic

**Pedigree, misrepresentation, mutilation**, 609.805

**Penalties**, see **Fines and penalties**, this topic

**Permits**, see **Licenses and permits**, this topic

### Pets

See also **CATS; DOGS**

Companion animals, search and rescue operations, 404.350

Destruction, order to relinquish possession, rabies, 433.350, 433.355

Disease control, 596.341

Fox, skunk, or raccoon; sale or exchange prohibitions, 498.029, 498.993

Fur, commerce in, 167.390

Landlord and tenant, see **LANDLORD AND TENANT**

Mobile home and manufactured structure parks, see **MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES**

Possession prohibition, post-conviction, certain crimes, 167.332

Probate, exclusion from estate inventory, 114.215

Rescue entities, see **Rescue**, this topic

Research animal adoptions, 609.410, 609.411

Residential food establishments, 616.723

Retail pet stores, regulation, 646A.075, 646A.077

Tethering, unlawful, 167.325, 167.330, 167.343

Trusts, 130.185

**Police animals and officers**, see **PEACE OFFICERS**

### Predatory animals

See also **FISH AND WILDLIFE**

Bounties for killing

Affidavits, claims, supporting, 610.990

Appropriations for extermination, use prohibited, 610.005

Jackrabbits, appropriations, counties, 610.015

Sale of skins for bounty purposes, 610.990

Skins and pelts

Sale, 610.990

Taking to another county, 610.990

Defined, 497.655, 610.002

Extermination or control

Administration of laws, 610.005

Cooperation

County and state, 610.015, 610.030

County and United States, 610.015

State and United States, 610.005, 610.010, 610.020, 610.035

Devices for, taking or molesting, 610.050, 610.990

Elector approval, vector control district, 452.145

## ANIMALS (Cont.)

### Predatory animals (Cont.)

Extermination or control (Cont.)

Financing

Agriculture, State Department of, expenditures, 610.025, 610.030, 610.035, 610.040

Apportionment of state moneys among counties, 610.030

County appropriations, 610.005, 610.015, 610.025, 610.030, 610.032, 610.155

Donations or gifts, 497.655, 497.660, 610.025

Federal contributions, 610.010, 610.035

Fish and Wildlife Commission, State, 610.020

Predatory Animal, Rabbit and Rodent Control Fund, 610.020

Refunds to counties, 610.032

Skin sales moneys, 610.040

State appropriations, 497.660, 610.005, 610.030

Wildlife Conservation Fund, 497.655, 497.660

Wolf predation compensation programs, 610.150, 610.155

Fireworks, use, 480.123, 480.124

Game laws, effect, 610.060

Hunters and trappers, employment by State Department of Agriculture, 610.035

Landowners, authority to control, 610.105

Owners of realty, authority to control, 610.105

Poison bait stations, taking or molesting, 610.050, 610.990

Setguns, etc., use, 166.320

State

Administration of laws, 610.005

Cooperation with United States, 610.005, 610.010

Hunters and trappers, employment, 610.035

Traps or contents, taking, molesting, 610.050, 610.990

Limitations on taking prohibited, 496.162

Penalties, 610.990

Spotlighting restricted, 498.146

Vector control, see **VECTOR CONTROL**, generally

Wildlife Conservation Fund, 497.655, 497.660

**Quarantine, rabid animals**, 433.345, 433.360

### Rabies control

(Generally), 433.345 et seq.

Animal carriers

Animal, definition, 433.340

Biting, handling regulations, 433.345

Destruction for examination, 433.350, 433.355

Impoundment, care, disposition, 433.385

Certificates, 433.370, 433.375

Counties, assistance, 433.360

Definitions, 433.001, 433.340

Dog control fund, use, rabies outbreak, 433.390

Fees

Disposition, 433.390

Impoundment costs, 433.385

Inoculation tags, 433.375, 433.380

Impoundment, 433.385

Inoculation

Certificates, issuance, filing, 433.370, 433.375

Costs, liability, 433.365

Systems, counties

Costs, 433.390

Impoundment of animals, violations, 433.385

Rabies control funds, 433.390

Tags, issuance, replacement, fees, 433.380

Vaccine purchases, 433.390, 609.180

Tags, issuance, replacement, fees, 433.370, 433.380

License, inoculation, verification, 433.377

## ANIMALS (Cont.)

### Rabies control (Cont.)

- Owners, possessors of animals
  - Biting animals, handling regulations, compliance, 433.345
  - Destruction orders, animal, contesting, 433.355
  - Impounded animals, redemption, costs, 433.385
  - Inoculation of animals
    - Exceptions, 433.365
    - Requirement, 433.365
  - Owner, definition, 433.340
  - Veterinarians as, 433.340
- Penalties, 433.990
- Quarantines, 433.345, 433.360
- Redemption, impounded animals, 433.385
- Reports
  - Bites, 433.345
  - Rabies cases, 433.360
  - Suspected animals, close contact, 433.345
- Seizure orders, 433.355
- Vaccination clinics, 433.367
- Veterinarians, 433.340, 433.370
- Violations, 433.385, 433.990

### Racing, see RACES AND RACING, generally

### Railroads, injuring or killing animal

- Defenses, 608.360
- Fences to relieve liability, 608.350
- Inspection, 608.400
- Liability, 608.340, 608.350
- Negligence presumed, 608.360
- Notices, 608.380, 608.390, 608.400, 608.990
- Service of process, 608.370

### Records

- Animal rescue entities, 609.415
- Dealers, 609.510, 609.520
- Dogs, see **DOGS**
- Livestock, see **LIVESTOCK**
- Research animal disposition, 609.410
- Slaughtering and processing, see **MEAT SELLERS**
- Veterinary facilities, removal of unclaimed domestic animals, 686.435

### Reports

- Abuse or neglect, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic
- Animal dealers, dogs or cats acquired, 609.510
- Fish and wildlife, see **FISH AND WILDLIFE**
- Hazardous substance emergencies, injured animals, 453.342
- Research animal disposition, 609.410
- Tests, State Department of Agriculture, 561.315
- Veterinarians, see **VETERINARIANS AND VETERINARY HOSPITALS**

### Rescue

- Emergencies and disasters, see **EMERGENCIES AND DISASTERS**
- Oil spills, wildlife rescue training program, 468B.400
- Rescue entities, shelters, etc.
  - (Generally), 609.415, 609.420
  - Forfeited or impounded animals, 167.345, 167.347, 167.350
  - Lethal injections, 475.190, 609.405
  - Research animal disposition, 609.410, 609.411
  - Tax exemption, nonprofit retail stores, 307.130
- Search and rescue, see **SEARCH AND RESCUE**

### Research

- Cosmetics testing, see **COSMETIC PRODUCTS**
- Disposition of animals after research, 609.410, 609.411
- Interference
  - Agricultural research, 30.876, 164.889
  - Research and animal interference, 30.877, 167.312

## ANIMALS (Cont.)

### Research (Cont.)

- Primates, OHSU, public information, 353.090

### Retail pet stores, regulation, 646A.075, 646A.077

### Rules

- Animal rescue entities, 609.415
- Egg-laying hen conditions, 632.840
- Exotic animals, permits, 609.335
- Feeds, see **FEEDS**
- Fireworks, 480.123
- Fish and wildlife, see **FISH AND WILDLIFE**
- Livestock, see **LIVESTOCK**
- Veterinarians, see **VETERINARIANS AND VETERINARY HOSPITALS**

### Running at large, see **DOGS; LIVESTOCK**

### Schools and school districts

- Dissection, refusal by student, 337.300
- Humane treatment, instruction, 336.067

### Search and rescue, see **SEARCH AND RESCUE**

### Searches and seizures, see **SEARCHES AND SEIZURES**

### Secured transactions, goods, defined, 79.0102

### Service animals, see **ASSISTANCE ANIMALS**, generally

### Sex offenses

- Sexual abuse, minors, animal contact, 163.427
- Sexual assault of animal
  - (Generally), 167.333
  - Encouraging, 167.341
  - Mental evaluation of offender, 167.334
  - Possession prohibition, post-conviction, 167.332

### Shelters, see **Rescue**, this topic

### Tattoo, etc., records, animal dealers, 609.520

### Tests

- Cosmetics testing, see **COSMETIC PRODUCTS**
- State Department of Agriculture, publication, 561.315

### Tethering, unlawful, 167.325, 167.330, 167.343

### Theft

- (Generally), 164.055, 164.085
- Assistance animals, 659A.141
- Livestock, see **LIVESTOCK**
- Search and rescue or therapy animal, 30.822

### Therapy animals

- Family Abuse Prevention Act restraining orders, 107.718
- Interfering with, 167.352
- Theft, action for damages, 30.822

### Tourist facilities, insect and rodent control, 446.330

### Transportation, entry into state, permits, 596.341

### Trespass

- Civil liability, 608.015
- Federal lands, application of livestock confinement laws, 607.055
- Fish and wildlife, see **FISH AND WILDLIFE**

### Trusts, pets, 130.185

### Unlawfully obtaining dog or cat, dealers, 609.505

### Vector control, see **VECTOR CONTROL**, generally

### Veterinarians, see **VETERINARIANS AND VETERINARY HOSPITALS**, generally

### Water pollution, animal waste control, see **POLLUTION**

### Wildlife, see **FISH AND WILDLIFE**, generally

### Zoos, see **ZOOS**, generally

## ANNEXATION

### Airports, city services, annexation not required, 222.118

### Arbitration, 222.530

### Assessed valuation statements, 222.030

## ANNEXATION (Cont.)

### Boundary commission counties

- Application of law, 199.487
- Consent, areas annexed by, 199.487, 199.490, 199.495
- District territory, 199.487, 199.510
- Effective date
  - (Generally), 199.495, 199.505
  - Delayed, notification to counties, 199.500
- Elections, 199.505
- Enclaves, 199.487, 199.490, 199.495
- Health danger, 199.487, 199.490, 199.495, 222.905
- Indebtedness, effect, 199.510
- Industrial lands, see note preceding, 199.410
- Initiation, procedure, 199.487, 199.490
- Limitations, 199.462
- Review by commission, 199.461, 199.462, 199.463
- Taxes, assessments, effect, 199.487

### Cities

- Airports, city services, annexation not required, 222.118
- Contiguous territory, see **Contiguous territory**, this topic
- Contracts, recording, 222.115
- Districts
  - Cities to districts, see **Districts**, this topic
  - Districts to cities, 199.775, 222.510 et seq., 451.585
- Effect, consent to annexation by territory, 222.170
- Election, see **ELECTIONS**
- Electric service, limitation, 221.475
- Incorporation, pending, bar on annexation, 221.032
- Indebtedness, effect, 199.510
- Water authority, upon formation of, 450.987

### Community colleges and districts, see **COMMUNITY COLLEGES AND DISTRICTS**

### Comprehensive planning goals, compliance, 197.175

### Contiguous territory

- (Generally), 222.111, 222.120, 222.127
- Area surrounded by city, 199.487, 199.490, 199.495, 222.750
- Assessed valuation statements, county assessors, 222.030
- City-county consolidation, effect, 199.750
- Consent of landowner
  - (Generally), 222.125
  - Residence in territory, 222.125
  - Statements of consent
    - Filing, time limit, 222.173
    - Information, city providing, 222.175
- Consent, subject area, 199.487, 199.490, 199.495, 222.120, 222.750
- Effective date
  - (Generally), 222.180
  - Delayed, notice of annexation, 222.183, 222.750
- Elections, see **ELECTIONS**
- Enclaves, 199.487, 199.490, 199.495, 222.750
- Exempt territory, 222.179
- Industrial lands, see note after, 222.050
- Methods
  - Boundary commission counties, 199.461, 199.487, 199.490, 199.505, 199.510
  - Ordinance and area consent, 222.120, 222.750
- Proposal, contents, 222.111
- Records, filing with Secretary of State, 222.177
- Referendum, 222.120, 222.750
- Tax rate, property, 222.111
- Without election, procedures, generally, 222.120, 222.125, 222.127

### Contracts, recording, 198.869, 222.115

### Coos Bay, Port of, 777.953

## ANNEXATION (Cont.)

### County service districts

- Duty of annexing city, 451.585
  - Initiation, final order, 451.435
  - Special districts, 198.360, 451.573, 451.575, 451.577
- Date, effective**, see **Effective date**, this topic
- ### Districts
- Application of statutes, 198.715, 198.740
  - Arbitration, 222.530
  - Bonds, petitioners, 198.775
  - Boundaries, 198.720
  - Boundary commission counties
    - District defined, 199.420
    - Effective date, 199.505
    - Elections, 199.505
    - Indebtedness, effect, 199.505
    - Initiation, procedure, 199.487, 199.490
    - Jurisdiction of commission, 199.430, 199.460
    - Limitations, 199.462
    - Review by commission, 199.461, 199.462, 199.463
  - City annexation of district, 199.775, 222.510 et seq., 451.585
  - City annexation to district
    - (Generally), 198.866
    - Areas with, 198.720
    - Calling election, 198.866
    - Certification, results of election, 198.867
    - Domestic water supply districts, 264.540, 264.550
    - Rural fire protection district subdistricts, board member election, submitting question at election, 478.225
    - Translator districts, 354.625
  - Civil service for employees, 242.050
  - Comprehensive planning goals, compliance, 197.175
  - Conformity, statewide planning goals, 195.020
  - Contracts, recording, 198.869
  - Costs, 198.775
  - County service districts, see **County service districts**, this topic
  - Creditors, rights, 198.790
  - Definitions, 198.705
  - Dissolved districts, 198.927
  - Effective date, 198.850, 199.505, 222.180
  - Elections, 198.745, 198.785, 198.855, 199.505
  - Hearings, landowner petition for annexation, 198.857
  - Highway lighting districts, see **Highway lighting districts**, this topic
  - Incorporation of city, pending, bar on annexation, 221.032
  - Indebtedness, effect, 198.860, 198.900, 199.510
  - Initiation by district, county board, 198.850
  - Jurisdiction, county board, 198.795
  - Legality determination, 198.785
  - Limitation of actions, 12.270
  - Livestock districts, see **LIVESTOCK DISTRICTS**
  - Mandamus, petition, election, 198.785
  - Notices, 198.730, 198.857
  - Orders, 198.780, 198.855, 198.857
  - Part of area
    - Assets, division on withdrawal, 199.487, 222.530
    - County service districts, 451.585
    - Dissolution of area not annexed
      - Highway lighting district, 222.530
      - Park and recreation district, 222.530
      - Road district, special, 222.530
      - Rural fire protection district, 222.530
      - Water control district, 222.550
      - Water supply district, 222.550
    - Drainage districts, withdrawal election, 547.755
  - Effect, 199.510, 222.520

## ANNEXATION (Cont.)

### Districts (Cont.)

#### Part of area (Cont.)

Hearing on withdrawal, 222.524

#### Joint operation of facilities

Park and recreation district, 222.530, 222.575

Road district, special, 222.530, 222.575

Rural fire protection district, 222.530, 222.575

Sanitary district, 222.560, 222.575

Water supply district, 222.540, 222.575

Liabilities, indebtedness, 222.520, 222.528

Metropolitan sanitary districts, effect on, 222.570

#### Property divisions

Drainage district, 547.755

Highway lighting district, 222.530

Park and recreation district, 222.530

Road district, special, 222.530

Rural fire protection district, 222.530

Sanitary district, 222.560

Water supply district, 222.540

Referendum on withdrawal, 222.524

Withdrawal, 222.520, 222.524, 222.528, 222.530

#### Petitions

City, agency approval, 198.720, 198.850

Contents, 198.750, 198.760

Filing, 198.765, 198.850

Landowner, request for annexation, 198.857

Majority, electors and owners, 198.855

Signatures, 198.755, 198.760, 198.765, 198.770, 198.855

Pioneer cemetery maintenance districts, 265.200

Prior annexations, applicable procedure, 222.580

Procedure, 198.850

Public way, land in, consent, 199.490

Statements for, against, 198.735

Translator districts, 354.625

Two or more counties, 198.725

Water improvement districts, petitions, elections, 552.810

Water supply districts, see **WATER SUPPLY DISTRICTS, DOMESTIC**

Without election, landowner petition, 198.857

#### Drainage districts, see **DRAINAGE DISTRICTS**

#### Effective date

(Generally), 222.005, 222.040

Boundary commission counties, 199.495, 199.500, 199.505

Contiguous territory, 222.180, 222.183, 222.750

Districts, 198.850, 199.505, 222.180

#### Elections, see **ELECTIONS**

**Enclaves**, 199.487, 199.490, 199.495, 222.750

**Garbage collection service, effect of annexation**, 459.085

**Geothermal heating districts**, see **Districts**, this topic

**Goals, comprehensive planning, compliance**, 197.175

**Health hazard abatement**, see **HEALTH HAZARD ABATEMENT**, generally

**Hearings, landowner petition for annexation to district**, 198.857

#### Highway lighting districts

Authority, 372.310

Petition, contents, 372.310

Withdrawal, part of, 222.530

**Land use planning coordination, goals**, 197.175

**Legislative, territory, cities and districts, effective date**, 199.534

**Limitation of actions**, 12.270

**Livestock districts**, see **LIVESTOCK DISTRICTS**

## ANNEXATION (Cont.)

**Noncontiguous areas**, 222.210

**Notice, newspaper advertisement, major boundary change modifications**, 199.461

**People's utility districts**, see **PEOPLE'S UTILITY DISTRICTS**

**Pioneer cemetery maintenance districts**, 265.200

**Ports**, see **PORTS**

**Public utilities**, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**

**Public way, land in, consent**, 199.490

**Recording, contracts**, 198.869, 222.115

**Removal by city, newly annexed area from special district, effective date**, 222.040

**Rural fire protection districts**, see **RURAL FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS**

**Sanitary districts**, see **SANITARY DISTRICTS**

**Statewide planning goals and guidelines, conformity**, 197.175

**Taxation**, see **TAXATION**

**Translator districts**, 354.625

**Triple majority annexation**, 199.490

**Unincorporated territory**, 197.175

#### Urban service provider annexation

(Generally), 195.205 et seq.

Annexation plan, 195.220

Annexation procedures, other, application, 195.235

Elections, 195.210, 195.215

Industrial lands, see note preceding, 195.205

Review, boundary commission, 195.225

**Water supply districts**, see **WATER SUPPLY DISTRICTS, DOMESTIC**

## ANNOYANCE

See also **ALARM; DURESS AND COERCION**

**Disorderly conduct**, 166.023, 166.025

**Harassment, annoying others**, 166.065, 166.090

**Offensive substances, placing on waters, streets, property, etc.**, 164.785

**Telephones, use**, 166.090

## ANNUITIES

**Charitable gift annuities, application of Insurance Code**, 731.038, 731.039

**Charitable remainder annuity trust or charitable remainder unitrust, definition exclusion**, 731.154

**Community college districts, contracts**, 341.290

**Contract on behalf of employee of charitable organization or public school, subtraction from income tax**, 316.159

**Defined**, 731.154, 743.262

**Drainage district employees, contracts**, 548.050

**Educational employees, tax-sheltered**, 243.820, 243.830

**Employee trusts**, 128.520

**Exemption, proceeds, creditors**, 743.046, 743.049

**Higher education employees, supplementary program**, 243.910

**Irrigation district employees, contracts**, 548.050

**Life insurance**, see **LIFE INSURANCE**

#### Nonforfeiture law

Application, certain policies, etc., exclusion, 743.275

Benefits, computation, 743.284

Cash surrender benefits, statement, policy, 743.290

Citation, 743.275

Commencement, payments, 743.287

Death benefits, statement, policy, 743.290

Disability benefits, minimum nonforfeiture computation, 743.295

Life insurance benefits, minimum nonforfeiture computation, 743.295



## **ANNUITIES (Cont.)**

### **Nonforfeiture law (Cont.)**

- Maturity dates, optional, 743.287
- Minimum nonforfeiture amount, calculation, 743.293, 743.295
- Provisions, requirements, 743.278
- Policy holder deposits**, 731.446
- Public Employees Retirement System**, see **PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM**
- Reserve requirements**, 733.115
- Sale or recommendation, obligations of producers and insurers**, 743.262
- Separate accounts, insurers**, 733.220
- Settlement agreements, transfer of payment rights**, see **COMPROMISES AND SETTLEMENTS**
- Unemployment insurance, exclusion**, 657.120, 657.130

## **ANNULMENT**

- Local governments**, see **LOCAL GOVERNMENTS**
- Marriage**, see **DISSOLUTION, ANNULMENT, OR SEPARATION**, generally

## **ANSWER**

- See **PLEADINGS**

## **ANTELOPE**

- See **FISH AND WILDLIFE**

## **ANTHROPOLOGY, OREGON STATE MUSEUM OF**

- (Generally), 352.612, 390.235, 390.237

## **ANTIFREEZE**

- Aversive agent, requirement for sale**, 431A.305, 431A.308

## **ANTIQUES**

- Criminal simulation**, 165.037
- Motor vehicles**, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**
- Pistols or revolvers incapable of use, sale or transfer**, 166.460

## **ANTITRUST**

- See **TRADE REGULATION AND COMPETITION**

## **APARTMENT HOUSES**

- See **HOUSING**

## **APIARIES**

- See **BEEES**, generally

## **APOTHECARIES**

- See **PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES**, generally

## **APPEAL AND REVIEW**

- Abandoned or unclaimed property, generally**, 98.402
- Absent judge, effect**, 19.510
- Academic degrees, authorization procedures**, 348.608, 348.615
- Accountancy, Oregon Board of, rules, orders**, 673.185

## **APPEAL AND REVIEW (Cont.)**

- Administrative procedure**, see **ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE**, generally
- Adoption**, 3.270, 109.381
- Adult foster homes, license suspension, revocation, etc.**, 443.745
- Advertising, highway informational signs**, 377.820
- Affirmance**
  - (Generally), 19.420, CONST. VII(Am) §3
  - Damages for delay, 19.445
  - Tie vote, 2.111, 2.570
- Agreed narrative statement**, 19.380
- Agriculture and horticulture**, see **AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**
- Alcohol and drug abuse prevention and treatment, funding**, 430.368
- Alcoholic beverages, taxation**, 473.060
- Alternative dispute resolution, appellate courts**, 2.700
- Amount in controversy**, 19.205, 19.215, 53.010
- Appealability, determination**, 19.235
- Appellate judgment, effect**, 19.450
- Arbitration**, see **ARBITRATION**
- Architect license sanctions**, 671.090
- Armed Forces Court of Appeals for Oregon**, 398.420
- Astoria filled lands, quit claim applications**, 273.880
- Attorney fees**
  - (Generally), 19.440, 20.075
  - Allowance, trial court, jurisdiction, 19.270
  - Authorization, 19.440
  - Award or denial, reviewing, 20.075
  - Bad faith, claim asserted in, 20.105
  - Bankruptcy discharge, debtor prevailing, 20.094
  - Breach of warranty, consumer sales, damage actions, 20.098
  - Commitment, persons with mental illness, 426.135
  - Condemnation, inverse, 20.085
  - Crimes and offenses, 138.310, 138.500, 161.665
  - Disobedience of court order, 20.105
  - Prevailing party, determination, 20.077
  - Protective proceedings, 125.098
  - Public records requests, 192.431
  - Small tort claims, 20.080
  - Taxation, income, 305.447, 305.490, 305.790
  - Trade discrimination against foreign governments imposing racial, etc. discrimination, 30.860
- Attorneys and legal practitioners**
  - Commitment determinations, 426.135, 427.295
  - Criminal proceedings, appointed counsel (Generally), 138.310, 138.480, 138.500
  - Fees and costs, 138.310, 138.500, 161.665
  - Nonappointment, ground for post-conviction relief, 138.550
  - Waiver of counsel, 138.504
  - Disciplinary proceedings, review procedures, 9.536
  - Fees, see **Attorney fees**, this topic
  - Nonperforming, jurisdictional and final orders, 9.740
- Audio records**
  - Basis for appeal hearing, 8.340, 8.350, 8.360, 19.385
  - Certification, 19.370
  - Fees, transcripts, disposition, 21.345
  - Loss, effect, 19.420
- Ballot title, county charter**, 203.760
- Banks and banking**, see **BANKS AND BANKING**
- Bar, Oregon State, board of governors, eligibility determination**, 9.042
- Bed and breakfast facility closure order**, 624.073
- Beverage containers, reusable certification, redemption centers**, 459A.730, 459A.735

## APPEAL AND REVIEW (Cont.)

**Bill of exceptions**, 19.390, CONST. VII(Am) §3  
**Birth, reports of, refusal to register**, 432.118  
**Boiler and pressure vessel rules, orders, penalties**, 480.615  
**Bonds and undertakings**  
(Generally), 19.300 et seq.  
Contract actions, judgment enforcement, 19.345  
Crimes and offenses, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic  
Definitions, 19.005  
Filing and service, 19.300  
Judgment against appellant, entry against surety, 19.450  
Justice courts, 53.030, 53.040, 53.070, 53.080, 53.120  
Letters of credit, generally, 19.315, 19.320, 19.325  
Objections to, 19.305  
Qualifications of sureties, 19.305, 19.345  
State, counties, and cities, exemption, 22.010  
Supersedeas undertakings  
Defined, 19.005  
Stay by filing, 19.335, 19.340, 19.355  
Tobacco products manufacturers, 19.312  
Trial court orders relating to, 19.360  
Waiver, reduction, or limitation, 19.310  
**Boundary changes**  
Community college districts, 341.573  
School districts, 330.101, 330.123  
**Briefs, filing**, 19.255  
**Budgeting, municipal corporations**, see **Municipal corporations**, this topic  
**Building accessibility standards, persons with disabilities, waiver**, 447.250  
**Building code, state**, 455.202, 455.210, 455.475, 455.610, 455.690  
**Bulk petroleum product withdrawal**, 465.112  
**Capital projects, all state agencies, public review process**, 276.227  
**Cemetery replatting**, 97.390  
**Certification of appeal to Supreme Court**, 19.405, 138.255  
**Certiorari, writ of or petition for**, 34.010, 138.510  
**Charter schools**, see **CHARTER SCHOOLS**  
**Child attending school, support obligation reinstatement or suspension**, 107.108  
**Child care facility regulation**, 329A.300, 329A.330, 329A.344, 329A.360  
**Child welfare services, voluntary placements**, 418.302, 418.312, 418.313  
**Child-caring agencies, civil penalties**, 418.997  
**Chiropractor license refusal, revocation, suspension**, 684.105  
**Cigarettes**, see **TOBACCO, SMOKING, AND INHALANT DELIVERY SYSTEMS**  
**Cities**, see **CITIES**  
**Class actions**, 19.215, 19.225  
**Columbia River gill net salmon permit, issuance or renewal denied**, 508.796  
**Commercial property damage actions, street use restrictions**, 105.860  
**Commitment**, see **MENTAL ILLNESS AND MENTAL HEALTH**  
**Commodities contracts**, see **COMMODITIES CONTRACTS**  
**Community colleges and districts**, see **COMMUNITY COLLEGES AND DISTRICTS**  
**Compost toilets, orders**, 447.124  
**Condemnation**, see **CONDEMNATION**  
**Consent judgment**, 19.245  
**Conservatorship proceedings**, 111.105  
**Construction contractors, appeal committee**, 701.260

## APPEAL AND REVIEW (Cont.)

**Contempt of court**, 33.125  
**Contraceptives, license revocation and seizure of equipment**, 435.070  
**Contract actions, enforcement of judgment notwithstanding appeal**, 19.345  
**Corporations**, see **CORPORATIONS**  
**Correctional facilities**  
Adults in custody  
Actions against public bodies, dismissal, 30.647  
Injury compensation, labor, 655.525  
Notice of appeal, filing, 19.260  
Siting, 421.630, 421.647, 421.653, 421.655  
Visitor status changes, 423.078  
**Cost of care, state institutions, determination**, 3.270  
**Costs and disbursements**  
Allowance, jurisdiction, trial court, 19.270  
Court of Appeals, 20.310, 20.320  
Determination, appeal from, 20.220  
Filing fees, 21.010  
Inferior jurisdiction, review, decision, 20.120  
Justice courts, appeals from, 53.010, 53.040, 53.110  
Mental illness, persons with, commitment, 426.135  
Public records requests, 192.431  
Review, writ of, 20.120, 34.050  
Supreme Court  
Appeals, 20.190, 20.310, 20.320  
Original jurisdiction matters, 20.330  
Taxation, income, allowance, 305.447, 305.490, 305.790  
Transcript preparation, circuit courts, 19.375  
Trial court file, 20.220  
**Counties**, see **COUNTIES**  
**County courts**, 5.120, CONST. VII(Orig) §9  
**County service districts, subject to dissolution, order continuing**, 451.620  
**Court of Appeals**, see **COURT OF APPEALS**, generally  
**Credit union mergers**, 723.682  
**Crimes and offenses**  
See also **POST-CONVICTION RELIEF**  
(Generally), 138.005 et seq., 157.010 et seq.  
Advising defendant of right, judgment pronouncement, 137.020  
Affirmation, generally, 138.257  
Appellant, designation, 138.030  
Application of statutes, 131.015, 138.015  
Armed Forces Court of Appeals for Oregon, 398.420  
Arrest of judgment  
Order, 138.045, 138.255  
Time limitation, 138.071  
Attorneys, see **Attorneys and legal practitioners**, this topic  
Authority of appellate court  
Certification to Supreme Court, 138.255  
Determination on appeal, 138.257  
Failure to file brief by appellant, dismissal, 138.210  
Joint motion to vacate and remand, 138.227  
Summary affirmation, 138.225  
Time limit for decision, 138.261  
Bill of exceptions, 19.390, CONST. VII(Am) §3  
Biological evidence, court orders, 133.715  
Bonds and undertakings  
Justice courts  
(Generally), 157.050  
Undertaking for costs and disbursements, 157.030  
Monetary obligations, stay pending appeal, 138.285  
Trial file, inclusion, 137.212  
Briefs, persons without funds, 138.310, 138.500

## APPEAL AND REVIEW (Cont.)

- Crimes and offenses** (Cont.)
  - Certification to Supreme Court, 138.255
  - Costs and disbursements, see **COSTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**
- Cross-appeals
  - Defendant, 138.035, 138.105
  - Notices, 138.071, 138.650
- Death penalty, 138.052, 138.686
- Defendants
  - (Generally), 138.035, 138.105
  - Appearance, 138.210, 138.285
  - Colorable claim of error, requirement, 138.085
  - Custody, 138.285, 138.305
  - Discharge, reversal without new trial, 138.257
  - Plea of guilty or no contest, 138.085
  - Reviewable matters, generally, 138.105
  - Right, 138.020
- Definitions, generally, 138.005
- Determination on appeal, 138.257
- Discharge sentence, 161.715
- Dismissal of accusatory instrument, 138.045, 138.255, 138.261
- Dismissal of appeal, 19.410
- DNA testing, post-conviction, see **POST-CONVICTION RELIEF**
- Errors
  - Instructions to jury, exceptions, 136.330
  - Not affecting substantial rights, 138.257, CONST. VII(Am) §3
  - Writ of error, abolition, 138.010
- Evidence, suppression, pretrial, 138.045, 138.255, 138.261
- Exclusion from public property, order, 131.735
- Firearms, permits to purchase, denial or revocation, 166.508
- Guilty plea, justice courts, 157.010
- Interception of communications, motion to suppress, 133.735, 133.736
- Interlocutory orders, justice courts, 157.070
- Intermediate decisions, 138.105, 138.115
- Jeopardy, former, termination of prosecution, 131.525
- Judgment
  - Correction by trial court during pendency of appeal, 137.172
  - Determination on appeal, 138.257
  - Joint motion to vacate and remand, 138.227
  - Modified or supplemental, 138.035, 138.045, 138.071, 138.105, 138.115, 138.257, 138.275
  - Pronouncement, appeal right, advising defendant, 137.020
  - Subject to appeal, 138.035, 138.045
- Justice courts
  - (Generally), 138.057, 157.010 et seq.
  - Court of record, appeal from, 51.025, 51.028, 157.005
  - Interlocutory orders, statute constitutionality or errors in law, 157.070
  - Perfection, 157.060
  - Stay pending appeal, 157.050
  - Time and manner of taking, 157.030
  - Time limit, 136.300
- Matters reviewable (generally)
  - Appeal by defendant, 138.105
  - Appeal by state, 138.115
- Mental disorders, see **MENTAL DISORDERS (CRIMES AND OFFENSES)**
- Merger, 138.035, 138.045, 138.105, 138.115
- Modified judgment or order, 138.035, 138.045, 138.071, 138.105, 138.115, 138.257, 138.275
- Municipal courts
  - (Generally), 138.057, 221.359

## APPEAL AND REVIEW (Cont.)

- Crimes and offenses** (Cont.)
  - Municipal courts (Cont.)
    - Appeal from court of record, 221.342, 221.343
    - Charter provision or ordinance, constitutionality, 221.360
    - Jurisdiction, 221.359
    - Time limit, 136.300
  - Murder, see **HOMICIDE**
  - New trials, see **NEW TRIALS**
- Notices
  - Modified judgment or order, 138.275
  - Notice of appeal
    - Application of statutes, 138.015
    - Content requirements, 138.085
    - Filing and service, 138.071, 138.081, 138.650
    - Post-conviction relief, appellate review, 138.650
    - Signature, 138.090
    - Time limit, 138.071, 138.650
    - Trial court file, inclusion, 137.212
    - Wrongful conviction, civil action, 30.657
  - Oregon Public Defense Commission, 138.310
  - Supplemental judgment, 138.275
- Orders
  - Defendant, appeals from, 138.035
  - Determination on appeal, 138.257
  - Exclusion from public property, 131.735
  - Interlocutory, justice courts, 157.070
  - Intermediate, 138.105, 138.115
  - Joint motion to vacate and remand, 138.227
  - Modified, 138.035, 138.045, 138.071, 138.105, 138.115, 138.257, 138.275
  - State, appeals from, 138.045, 138.255, 138.261
  - Staying execution of sentence, 138.285
  - Subject to appeal, 138.035, 138.045
- Parole and probation, see **PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION**
- Parties, designation, 138.030
- Public defense, see **Attorneys and legal practitioners**, this topic
- Release pending appeal, see **RELEASE OF OFFENDERS**
- Remand, generally, 138.227, 138.257
- Reports of Supreme Court decisions, CONST. VII(Am) §4, CONST. VII(Orig) §7
- Respondent, designation, 138.030
- Restitution, see **RESTITUTION**
- Reversal, generally, 138.257
- Right, generally, 138.020
- Seizures
  - Motion for return, 133.653
  - Return or restoration, order, 138.045, 138.255
- Sentence, review, generally, 138.105, 138.115
- Service of notice, 138.071, 138.081, 138.650
- Setting aside accusatory instrument, order, 138.045, 138.255, 138.261
- Sex offender risk assessments, 163A.105
- Special statutory proceedings, 138.065
- State
  - (Generally), 138.045, 138.115, 138.255, 138.261
  - Reviewable matters, generally, 138.115
  - Right, 138.020
  - Stay of judgment or order favoring defendant, 138.295
  - Wrongful conviction, civil action, 30.657
- Statutes applicable, 131.015, 138.015
- Stay pending appeal
  - (Generally), 138.285
  - Justice courts, 157.050
  - Post-conviction relief, appellate review, 138.650
  - State appeals, 138.295
- Stipulated sentencing agreements, 138.105, 138.115

## APPEAL AND REVIEW (Cont.)

- Crimes and offenses (Cont.)**
  - Summary affirmation, 138.225
  - Time limits
    - Deciding appeal, 138.261
    - Notice of appeal, 138.071, 138.650
  - Title of action, 138.030
  - Transcripts
    - Bill of exceptions, 19.390, CONST. VII(Am) §3
    - Justice courts, making and delivery to circuit court, 157.040
    - Persons without funds, furnishing, 138.500
  - Undertaking on appeal, trial file, inclusion, 137.212
  - Vacation, generally, 138.227, 138.257
  - Victims, see **VICTIMS OF CRIME**
  - Violations
    - (Generally), 138.057, 153.121
    - Fees, 21.135, 21.285
    - Waiver of counsel, 138.504
    - Writs of error and certiorari, abolition, 138.010
    - Wrongful conviction, civil action, 30.657
- Cross-appeals**, 19.255, 19.420
- Damages**
  - Minimum amount required for appeal, 19.205, 53.010
  - Public bodies, limitations, constitutionality, 30.274
- Dams, release of water**, 541.520, 541.530
- Death claims, distribution, apportionment**, 30.060
- Death of judge, effect**, 19.510
- Death penalty**, 138.052, 138.686
- Decedents' estates**, see **PROBATE**
- Declaratory judgments**, 28.070
- Defamation, SLAPP suits (strategic lawsuits against public participation)**, 31.152
- Default judgments**, 19.245
- Definitions, generally**, 19.005
- Delay, intentional**, 19.445, 305.437
- Dentist licensing**, 679.160
- Designation of record on appeal, service, ORCP 9**
- Diking districts, county court action**, 551.170
- Disability of judge, determinations**, 1.310
- Dismissal of appeal**
  - (Generally), 19.265, 19.270, 19.410
  - Court of Appeals, criminal cases, 138.660
  - Justice courts, 53.110
  - Undertaking, insufficiency, 53.120
- Disposition of appeal**
  - (Generally), 19.420
  - Appellate judgment, effect, 19.450
  - Decisions, 19.435, 19.450
  - Dismissal, see **Dismissal of appeal**, this topic
  - Equitable proceedings, 19.415
  - Facts, reexamination on appeal, CONST. VII(Am) §3
  - Memorandum decisions, 19.435
  - Modification, 19.415, 19.420, 19.425
  - New trial, ordering, 19.420, 19.450
  - Opinions, 19.435
  - Quorum, appellate court, 2.100, 2.111, 2.570
  - Remand by Supreme Court, 2.120
  - Reports of decisions to Secretary of State, CONST. VII(Am) §4, CONST. VII(Orig) §7
  - Restitution, 19.420
  - Reversal, 19.415, 19.420, 19.425
  - Tie vote, effect, 2.111, 2.570
- Dispute resolution, alternative, appellate courts**, 2.700
- Dissolution, annulment, or separation**, see **DISSOLUTION, ANNULMENT, OR SEPARATION**
- District formation, changes, mandamus**, 198.785
- DNA testing, post-conviction**, see **POST-CONVICTION RELIEF**
- Drainage districts**, see **DRAINAGE DISTRICTS**

## APPEAL AND REVIEW (Cont.)

- Dungeness crab fishery, eligibility determinations, review**, 508.941
- Elections**, see **ELECTIONS**
- Electrical inspections and electrical product inspections**, 479.853
- Elevator regulation**, 460.085, 460.125, 460.155
- Emergencies, effect on court procedures, generally**, 1.002
- Employment**, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**
- Energy**, see **ENERGY**
- Environmental health specialists, registration refusal, revocation, suspension**, 700.111
- Equitable proceedings, scope of review**, 19.415
- Escheat recovery**, 116.253
- Estate tax**, see **ESTATE TAX**
- Evidence**, see **EVIDENCE**
- Exhibits**
  - Designation for record, notice of appeal, 19.250
  - Loss, effect, 19.420
- Explosives certificate denial, revocation, suspension**, 480.275
- Extensions, record preparation**, 19.395
- Facts determined by jury, review**, 19.415, CONST. VII(Am) §3
- Factual findings, Court of Appeals**, 19.415
- Fees**, see **COURTS**
- Filing**
  - (Generally), 19.500
  - Audio records, 19.385
  - Briefs, 19.255
  - Fees, 19.265, 21.010
  - Narrative statements, 19.380
  - Notice, 19.240, 19.250, 19.255, 19.260, 19.265, 19.270
  - Proof of service, 19.500
  - Record of the case, 19.365
  - Transcripts, certificate of preparation, 19.370
  - Trial court file, 19.365
- Fines and penalties**
  - Justice courts, 157.020
  - Stay pending appeal, 138.285
- Firearms, permits to purchase, denial or revocation**, 166.508
- Fires and fire prevention**, see **FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION**
- Flood control, ditch right of way, damage assessment**, 549.170
- Foreign limited liability partnerships, appeals, revocation of authority**, 67.760
- Foreign-Country Money Judgments Recognition Act, Uniform**, 24.380
- Forests and forestry**, see **FORESTS AND FORESTRY**
- Foster homes**
  - Action affecting, 418.645
  - Adult, civil penalties, 443.815
- Frivolous appeals**, 19.445, 305.437, 656.390
- Garbage disposal sites, closure, curtailment**, 459.265
- Garnishment account review, financial institutions**, 18.600, 18.784 et seq., 18.838, 18.847
- Geologists, certification, etc.**, 672.645
- Geothermal heating districts, improvement assessments**, 523.270
- Geothermal unitization agreements**, 522.455
- Geothermal wells, unit agreements**, 522.425
- Grain warehouse receiverships**, 586.527, 586.529
- Guardianship proceedings**, 111.105
- Habeas corpus, summary affirmation of judgment**, 34.712
- Health care entities, material change transactions**, 415.501

## APPEAL AND REVIEW (Cont.)

**Health insurance**, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**  
**Hearing of appeal, place**, 19.400  
**Highways and roads**, see **HIGHWAYS AND ROADS**  
**Hospital financial assistance policies**, 442.615  
**Housing code ordinances, county**, 215.615  
**Income tax (state)**, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**  
**Initiative and referendum**, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**  
**Inmates**, see **Correctional facilities**, this topic  
**Institution inmates, state, care costs**, 3.270  
**Insurance**, see **INSURANCE AND INSURERS**  
**Intermediate orders reviewable**, 19.425  
**Investigators, licensed, disciplinary orders**, 703.470  
**Irrigation districts**, see **IRRIGATION DISTRICTS**  
**Joint operating agencies for electric power, formation**, 262.025  
**Judgment lien, effect of appeal**, 18.154, 19.450  
**Judgments (generally)**  
Appealable judgments, 19.205 et seq.  
Appellate judgments, 19.450  
Crimes and offenses, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic  
Judgment notwithstanding verdict, 19.420  
Jurisdiction, 18.245  
**Judicial review**, see **ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE**  
**Jurisdiction**  
(Generally), 19.270  
Amount in dispute, 19.205, 19.215, 53.010  
Appealability of decision, determination, 19.235  
Circuit courts, CONST. VII(Orig) §9  
Court of Appeals, see **COURT OF APPEALS**  
Justice courts, 157.030  
Municipal corporation decisions, 34.102  
Supreme Court, see **SUPREME COURT**  
Trial court, 19.270  
**Justice courts**  
(Generally), 53.005, 53.020, 138.057  
Allowance by justice, 53.060  
Amount in dispute, minimum required, 53.010  
Application of laws, 53.005  
Bonds, 53.030, 53.040, 53.070, 53.080, 53.120  
Circuit court, to, CONST. VII(Orig) §9  
Costs and disbursements, 53.040, 53.110  
Courts of record, 53.005  
Crimes and offenses, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic  
Dismissal, 53.110, 53.120  
Enforcing judgment notwithstanding appeal, 53.080  
Judgment of appellate court, 53.110, 53.120, 53.125  
Judgments reviewable, 53.010  
Notice, 53.030  
Original papers, 53.090  
Parties, 53.010, 53.020  
Perfecting appeal, 53.090  
Pleadings, amendment, 53.100  
Remand from appellate court, 53.125  
Stay of proceedings, 53.040, 53.050, 53.060, 53.080  
Transcripts, making and delivery to circuit court, 53.090, 157.040  
Trial, 53.090  
Waiver of undertaking, 53.040  
**Juvenile courts**, see **JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS**  
**Kratom, civil penalties**, 475.396  
**Labor**, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**  
**Land use planning**, see **LAND USE PLANNING**  
**Letters of credit**, see **Bonds and undertakings**, this topic

## APPEAL AND REVIEW (Cont.)

**Limited liability partnerships**, see **LIMITED LIABILITY PARTNERSHIPS**  
**Lis pendens**, see **Pending**, this topic  
**Loan company licenses**, 725.150, 725.235  
**Local government boundary commissions, final orders**, 199.461, 199.464, 199.476  
**Local governments**  
Decisions, governing bodies, 34.102  
Validity, creation and certain acts, determination, 33.720  
**Long term care facilities**, 441.037, 442.315  
**Long term care facility administrator licensure**, 678.790  
**Loss of record**, 19.420  
**Mail or delivery, notice of appeal**, 19.260  
**Mandamus**, 34.240  
**Marriage, dissolution etc., termination of relationship**, 107.115  
**Mass transit districts, boundaries**, 267.207  
**Medical assistance program**, see **MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM**  
**Memorandum decisions**, 19.435  
**Mental illness**, see **MENTAL ILLNESS AND MENTAL HEALTH**  
**Military justice, Armed Forces Court of Appeals for Oregon**, 398.420  
**Minors, unlawful employment**, 653.370  
**Mobile home or manufactured dwelling parks, construction, plans**, 446.062  
**Modification**, 19.415, 19.420, 19.425  
**Money transmission businesses**, see **MONEY TRANSMISSION BUSINESSES**  
**Motions**  
Dismissal of appeal, 19.270  
Hearing officer, planning and zoning decisions, 215.422, 227.180  
Seizure, restoration or return, 133.653  
Stay proceedings pending determination of appealability, 19.235  
Transcripts, 19.370, 19.375  
Trial court, jurisdiction, 19.270  
**Motor carriers, flat fee rates**, 825.482  
**Motor vehicles**, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**  
**Municipal corporations**  
Budgeting  
(Generally), 294.461, 294.500, 294.515, 294.520  
Budget revision orders, 294.510  
Decisions, governing bodies, 34.102  
Validity, creation and certain acts, determination, 33.720  
**Municipal courts**, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic  
**Narrative statements**, 19.380  
**Naturopathic physicians, license sanctions**, 685.125  
**New trial**  
Appellate court ordering, 19.420  
Orders, review, 19.205, 19.420, 19.430  
**Notice**  
Confined persons, filing, 19.260  
Contents, 19.250  
Crimes and offenses, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic  
Defined, 19.005  
Extensions, 19.270  
Filing, 19.240, 19.250, 19.255, 19.260, 19.265, 19.270  
Form, 19.240, 19.250  
Jurisdictional requirements, 19.270  
Justice courts, 53.030  
Mail or delivery, 19.260  
Narrative statements, filing, 19.380

## APPEAL AND REVIEW (Cont.)

**Notice** (Cont.)  
Proof of service, 19.240  
Required, 19.240  
Service, 19.240, 19.255, 19.260, 19.270  
Time limitation, service and filing, 19.255  
Transcripts, deposit, 19.370  
Waiver, 19.270  
Wrongful conviction actions, 30.657

**Ocean shore, improvement permit decisions,** 390.659

**Oil and gas wells, hearings,** 520.145

**Optometrist licensing,** 683.155

**Oral hearing, presence, Supreme Court justices,** 2.111

**Order, new trial,** 19.430

**Orders appealable,** 19.205, 19.425

**Outdoor mass gatherings, county permits,** 433.750

**Parole,** see **PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION**

**Parties**  
(Generally), 19.240, 19.245  
Justice courts, 53.010, 53.020

**Pendency,** see **Stay of proceedings,** this topic

**Pending**  
Contract actions, enforcement of judgment, 19.345  
Perpetuation of testimony or evidence, ORCP 37, ORCP 37B  
Relief from judgment, ORCP 71B

**People's utility districts, proceedings,** 261.615

**Perfecting appeal,** 19.270

**Perpetuation of testimony or evidence pending,** ORCP 37B

**Personal property, recovery, justice courts,** 53.010

**Personnel relations, state employees,** 240.560, 240.563, 240.570

**Physical therapist licensing,** 688.145

**Physician license refusal, revocation, suspension,** 677.208

**Pilotage licensing, regulation,** 776.375

**Pink shrimp fishery, ocean, permits,** 508.910

**Place of hearings,** 19.400

**Plumbing licensure,** 693.105

**Police officer certification revocation,** 181A.650

**Pollution,** see **POLLUTION**

**Port of Portland**  
Initiative, referendum, ballot titles, 778.270  
Reclamation, damage assessment, 778.100

**Post-conviction relief,** see **POST-CONVICTION RELIEF,** generally

**Prescription Drug Affordability Board, affordability reviews,** 646A.694

**Prisoners,** see **Correctional facilities,** this topic

**Probate,** see **PROBATE**

**Probation,** see **PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION**

**Professional corporation registration certificate revocation, suspension,** 58.355, 58.365

**Psychologist licensing,** 675.085

**Public assistance,** see **PUBLIC ASSISTANCE**

**Public bodies (generally)**  
Damages limitations, constitutionality, 30.274  
Motion fees, waiver, 21.025  
Pleadings, amendment, proper remedy sought, 34.740  
Public contracts, see **PUBLIC CONTRACTS**  
Public records, inspection requests, see **PUBLIC RECORDS**

**Public defense,** see **Attorneys and legal practitioners,** this topic

**Public safety officers, certification,** 181A.650

## APPEAL AND REVIEW (Cont.)

**Public utilities,** see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**

**Races and racing,** see **RACES AND RACING**

**Radiation source licensing, regulation,** 453.807

**Railroads, orders,** 824.214, 824.216

**Reapportionment, congressional districts,** 188.125

**Records**  
(Generally), 19.365  
Audio records, see **Audio records,** this topic  
Bill of exceptions replaced, 19.390,  
CONST. VII(Am) §3  
Contents, CONST. VII(Am) §3  
Copies, fees, 21.020  
Equitable proceedings, 19.415  
Extensions, preparation time, 19.395  
Loss, effect, 19.420  
Narrative statement, 19.380  
Preparation, 19.365, 19.395  
Transcripts, see **Transcripts,** this topic  
Transmission to appellate court, 19.365

**Reinstatement of dismissed appeal,** 19.270

**Remand from appellate court,** 2.120, 19.450

**Reports of Supreme Court decisions,** CONST. VII(Am) §4, CONST. VII(Orig) §7

**Residential Ombudsman and Public Guardian-ship Advisory Board,** 441.418

**Restaurants,** see **RESTAURANTS**

**Reversal,** 19.415, 19.420, 19.425

**Reviewable judgments and orders,** 19.205, 19.245

**Rockfish and nearshore fishery permit program,** 508.960

**Rule review, administrative,** see **RULES**

**Rules of Supreme Court,** 2.120

**Sanitary district annexations, property division,** 222.560

**Scallop fishery, ocean, permits, denial,** 508.867

**Schools and school districts,** see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

**Scope of review**  
(Generally), 19.205, 19.415  
Equitable proceedings, 19.415  
Errors, substantial, 19.415  
Factual findings, Court of Appeals, 19.415  
Intermediate orders, 19.425  
Judgment notwithstanding verdict, 19.420  
New trial orders, 19.420  
Parties not joining in appeal, 19.420

**Secretary of State, refusal to file documents,** 56.037, 58.460, 60.021

**Secured transactions, refusal of record,** 79.0520

**Securities, orders,** 59.305

**Sentence,** see **Crimes and offenses,** this topic

**Service**  
(Generally), 19.500  
Exhibits, designation, 19.250  
Manner of serving, 19.500  
Notice, 19.240, 19.255, 19.260, 19.270  
Proof, 19.500  
Record designation on appeal, ORCP 9  
Transcripts, 19.370

**Settlements,** see **COMPROMISES AND SETTLEMENTS**

**Sewage facilities, subsurface disposal system regulation,** 454.635, 454.645, 454.665

**Sewer line extension, extraterritorial,** 199.466

**SLAPP suits (strategic lawsuits against public participation),** 31.152

**Small Business Assistance, Office of,** 56.206

**Small claim cases,** 46.485, 55.110, 55.120

**Small scale local energy projects,** 470.100, 470.545

**Social Security benefits, health information disclosures,** 192.576

## APPEAL AND REVIEW (Cont.)

- Solid waste disposal matters**, 459.265
- Special statutory proceedings**, 19.205
- State employees**
  - Merit system, 240.560, 240.563, 240.570
  - Subversives, employment denial or discharge, 182.030
- State seal, improper use, imposition of civil penalty**, 186.025
- Stay of proceedings**
  - (Generally), 19.330 et seq.
  - Condemnation actions, 35.355
  - Contract actions, relief from stay, 19.345
  - Crimes and offenses, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic
  - Discretionary stay, court, 19.350
  - Domestic relations judgment, 19.355
  - Foreign-Country Money Judgments Recognition Act, Uniform, 24.380
  - Insurance decisions, orders, foreign, 731.258
  - Judgment on appeal, stay, 19.450
  - Justice courts, 53.040, 53.050, 53.060, 53.080
  - Land use appeals, stay for mediation, 197.860
  - Supersedeas undertaking, stay by filing, 19.335, 19.340, 19.355
- Stenographic record, loss**, 19.420
- Stipulations**
  - Agreed narrative statement, 19.380
  - Judgments, 19.245
  - Place of hearings, 19.400
- Strategic lawsuits against public participation (SLAPP suits)**, 31.152
- Successor judges, duties and powers**, 19.510
- Sureties**, see **Bonds and undertakings**, this topic
- Surface mining land reclamation**, 517.830, 517.890
- Swamp land, reclamation contracts, forfeitures**, 274.250
- System development charges, revenue expenditures**, 223.302
- Tax consultants and preparers, cease and desist orders**, 673.732
- Taxation**, see **TAXATION**
- Timber taxes**, see **TIMBER TAXES**
- Title of action or suit**, 19.250
- Tobacco products**, see **TOBACCO, SMOKING, AND INHALANT DELIVERY SYSTEMS**
- Transcripts**
  - (Generally), 19.370, CONST. VII(Am) §3
  - Bill of exceptions as, 19.390, CONST. VII(Am) §3
  - Certification, 8.350, 8.360, 19.370
  - Correction, 19.370
  - Costs and disbursements determination, inclusion, 20.220
  - Defined, 19.005
  - Delivery to appellate court, 19.365
  - Errors or omissions, 19.370
  - Fees, 21.345
  - Filing, certificate of preparation, 19.370
  - Justice courts, 53.090
  - More than one appeal, 19.375
  - Narrative statements, in lieu or in addition, 19.380
  - Preparation, 8.350, 19.370, 21.345
  - Service, 19.370
  - Settling
    - Assigned judges, 1.615
    - Order, 19.370
    - Senior judges, 1.300
  - Time for preparing, 19.255
  - Waiver if audio recording, 19.385
- Trial court file**
  - Audio recordings, 19.385
  - Boundary suits, 105.720
  - Costs and disbursements, 20.220

## APPEAL AND REVIEW (Cont.)

- Trial court, jurisdiction after filing of appeal**, 19.270
- Troll salmon, ocean, permits, denial**, 508.825
- Undertakings**, see **Bonds and undertakings**, this topic
- Unemployment insurance**, see **UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE**
- Vacancy in office of judge, effect**, 19.510
- Vacation proceedings**, 271.130
- Veterinarian license refusal, revocation, suspension**, 686.135
- Victims of crime**, see **VICTIMS OF CRIME**
- Vital statistics**, see **VITAL STATISTICS**
- Vocational rehabilitation**, 344.590
- Void judgments**, 19.245
- Wage claim collection proceedings**, 652.332
- Warehouse receiverships, grain**, 586.527, 586.529
- Water and water rights**, see **WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**
- Ways of necessity, order granting or denying**, 376.175
- Workers' compensation**, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**
- Writ of certiorari, replaced by writ of review**, 34.010
- Writ of review**
  - Amendment, petition incorrectly filed, proper remedy sought, 34.740
  - Appeal
    - Concurrent remedy, 34.040
    - Review, from, 34.100
  - Application for, 34.020, 34.030
  - Bond, 34.050
  - Boundary commissions, local government, final orders, 199.461
  - Certificate of attorney, 34.030
  - Certiorari, former writ, 34.010
  - City
    - Planning, zoning hearing decisions, 227.180
    - Sewer assessments, 224.065, 224.080, 224.100, 224.170
  - Community college district boundaries, 341.185
  - Costs and disbursements, 20.120, 34.050
  - County planning, zoning hearing decisions, 215.422
  - Directed to court, officer, tribunal, 34.060
  - Districts, formation, organization change, validity, 198.785
  - Energy facility tax exemption, denial, 311.860
  - Grounds, 34.040, 53.130
  - Intermediate orders, merits, 34.020
  - Issuance, 34.080
  - Jurisdiction of courts, 34.030
  - Justice courts, 53.130
  - Limitations for application, 34.030
  - Mandatory relief, 34.100
  - Obtaining, 34.020
  - Petition, 34.030
  - Public employees transferred from other public employer, rights, 236.630
  - Restitution order authorized, 34.100
  - Return, 34.060, 34.090
  - Scope of review, 34.020, 34.040, 34.100
  - Service, 34.080
  - State agencies, applicability, 34.040
  - Stay, when, 34.070
  - Water control districts, assessments, taxes, 553.360, 553.815
- Wrongful conviction actions**, 30.657
- Wrongful death recoveries, distribution, apportionment**, 30.060
- Zoning**, see **LAND USE PLANNING**

## APPEARANCES

**Adoption proceedings**, see **ADOPTION OF PERSONS**

**Annulment of marriage**, 107.046, 107.055

**Arraignment**, see **ARRAIGNMENT**

**Attorney General**, see **ATTORNEY GENERAL**

**Attorneys and law practitioners**, see **ATTORNEYS AND LAW PRACTITIONERS**

**Authority**, 9.340, 9.350

**Careless driving**, 153.061

**Child custody proceedings**, 109.727, 109.741, 109.771, 109.797

**Circuit courts**, 46.415

**Citations, cited person**, 133.060, 133.076

**Collection agency, party, small claims action**, 697.045

**Conservator**, ORCP 27, ORCP 27A

**Default orders and judgments**  
Avoiding, notice of intent to appear, ORCP 69B  
Failure to appear on misdemeanor, effect, 162.195

**Depositions**  
Electronic, ORCP 39C  
Failure to attend, ORCP 39H, ORCP 46D

**Dissolution of marriage**, 107.046, 107.055

**District attorneys**, see **DISTRICT ATTORNEYS**

**Electronic**  
(Generally), 1.002, 45.400, ORCP 58F  
Criminal proceedings  
(Generally), 1.002, 131.045  
Adults in custody, 135.767  
Arraignment, 135.030, 135.060  
Driving under influence hearings, 813.410  
Emergencies, effect, generally, 1.002  
Fitness to proceed, 161.362  
Grand juries, peace officer testimony, 132.320, 132.580  
Parole, probation, and post-prison supervision hearings, 137.545, 144.343  
Plea, 135.355, 135.360  
Post-conviction relief, 138.622, 138.625  
Pronouncement of judgment, 137.040  
Sexual abuse restraining orders, 163.770  
Violation proceedings, generally, 153.061  
Deployed parents, domestic relations proceedings, 107.146  
Depositions, ORCP 39C  
Emergencies, effect, generally, 1.002  
Family Abuse Prevention Act proceedings, 107.717  
Hearsay exception, certain witnesses, 40.460  
Juvenile proceedings, see **JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS**  
Protective proceedings, vulnerable youths, 125.025, 125.080  
Quarantine or isolation hearings, 433.001, 433.123, 433.133

**Emergencies, effect, generally**, 1.002, 133.060

**Failure to appear**  
Affidavits, 132.320  
Citations, 133.076  
Crime, 162.193, 162.195, 162.205  
Custody, defined, 162.135  
Default judgments, certain, failure to appear on misdemeanor, effect, 162.195  
Depositions, ORCP 39H, ORCP 46D  
First degree, 162.205  
Forcible entry and detainer actions, 105.137  
Grand jurors, discharge, 132.110  
Juvenile proceedings, see **JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS**  
Legislative witnesses, 171.990  
Motor vehicles, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**  
Parking offenses, 810.365  
Release agreement violation, punishment, 135.255

## APPEARANCES (Cont.)

**Failure to appear** (Cont.)  
Second degree, 162.195  
Service, parties in default for failure to appear, ORCP 9A  
Trees or special forest products, unlawful cutting or transport, 164.845

**Filiation proceedings**, 109.145

**Forcible entry and detainer**, see **FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER**

**Grand juries**, see **GRAND JURIES**

**Guardian**, ORCP 27, ORCP 27A

**Judgments, criminal**, see **Sentence and punishment**, this topic

**Justice courts**  
Fees, 51.310  
Injured person, 156.120

**Juvenile proceedings**, see **JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS**

**Legislature**, see **LEGISLATURE**

**Motor vehicles**, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**

**Parking offenses, failure**, 810.365

**Post-conviction proceedings**, 138.620, 138.622, 138.625

**Pro se**, 9.320

**Professional corporations, attorneys**, 58.048

**Quarantine or isolation orders, hearings**, 433.001, 433.123, 433.133

**Rabies, animal seizure orders, enforcement petitions**, 433.355

**Receivership Code, Oregon**, 37.320

**Release agreements, conditions**, 135.250, 135.253

**Remote**, see **Electronic**, this topic

**Sentence and punishment**  
Presence of defendant, generally, 137.030, 137.040, 137.050  
Simultaneous electronic transmission, defendant, see **Electronic**, this topic  
Victims, right, 137.013

**Separation suits**, 107.046, 107.055

**Service, parties in default for failure to appear, necessity**, ORCP 9A

**Sexual abuse restraining orders**, 163.770

**Simultaneous electronic transmission**, see **Electronic**, this topic

**Small claims cases**, 46.415, 46.475, 55.077, 55.090, 697.045

**Special officers, appointment, Governor, hearing**, 131.825

**Spouses, small claims cases**, 46.415, 55.090

**State or corporation, attorney, necessity**, 9.320, 46.415

**Subpoenas**, see **SUBPOENAS**, generally

**Summons**, see **SUMMONS**, generally

**Telephone or television**, see **Electronic**, this topic

**Trials**  
(Generally), 136.040  
Failure to appear, ORCP 58E  
Simultaneous electronic transmission, see **Electronic**, this topic

**Victims, sentencing**, 137.013

**Video**, see **Electronic**, this topic

**Violation proceedings, generally**, 153.061, 153.062, 153.064, 153.992

**Voluntary, defendant not arrested**, 135.035

**Witnesses**, see **WITNESSES**, generally

## APPELLATE DECISIONS

See **APPEAL AND REVIEW**, generally



**APPERSON AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE  
EDUCATIONAL FUND**

(Generally), 352.835, 352.842

**APPLIANCES**

Alternative energy devices, tax credits, see  
INCOME TAX (STATE)  
Consumer good, definitional inclusion, 72.8010  
Donations, liability immunity, 30.892  
Dwelling units, habitable condition, landlord and  
tenant responsibilities, 90.320, 90.325  
Electrical installation, licensing exemptions,  
479.540  
Energy efficiency, see ENERGY  
Landlord, cooking appliance or refrigerator, fail-  
ure to repair, 90.365  
Pilot lights, electric ignition, equipping for sale,  
479.770  
Public buildings, fires, repair or replacement,  
276.246  
Refrigerators, see REFRIGERATORS AND  
REFRIGERATION, generally  
Water heaters, see WATER HEATERS, generally

**APPLICATORS**

Pesticides, see PESTICIDES AND PESTS

**APPLIED BEHAVIOR ANALYSIS**

See AUTISM SPECTRUM DISORDER

**APPOINTMENTS**

Adjutant General, see MILITARY DEPARTMENT,  
OREGON  
Administrative Services, Director of Oregon  
Department of, see ADMINISTRATIVE SER-  
VICES, OREGON DEPARTMENT OF  
Advocacy Commissions Office, Oregon, Adminis-  
trator, 185.010  
Affirmative action (state agencies), 182.100  
Agriculture, Director of, see AGRICULTURE,  
STATE DEPARTMENT OF  
Arbitrators, Uniform Arbitration Act, 36.645  
Attorney General, see ATTORNEY GENERAL  
Attorneys, see ATTORNEYS AND LAW PRACTI-  
TIONERS  
Bar, Oregon State, see BAR, OREGON STATE  
Business Development Department, Oregon,  
Director of, see BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT  
DEPARTMENT, OREGON  
Circuit court judges, see CIRCUIT COURT  
JUDGES  
City-county consolidation charter commission,  
199.725  
Community forest authorities, board of direc-  
tors, 530.608  
Conservatorships, see CONSERVATORSHIPS  
Consumer and Business Services, Director of  
Department of, see CONSUMER AND BUSI-  
NESS SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF  
Corrections, Director of Department of, see COR-  
RECTIONS, DEPARTMENT OF  
County officers and employees, see COUNTY  
OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES  
District attorney, special, 8.710  
Elections, see ELECTIONS  
Emergency Management, Oregon Department of,  
Director, see EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT,  
OREGON DEPARTMENT OF  
Employment Department, Director of, see  
EMPLOYMENT DEPARTMENT

**APPOINTMENTS (Cont.)**

Energy, Director of State Department of, see  
ENERGY, STATE DEPARTMENT OF  
Environmental Quality, Director of Department  
of, see ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY, DEPART-  
MENT OF  
Fire Marshal, Department of the State, see FIRE  
MARSHAL, DEPARTMENT OF THE STATE  
Fish and Wildlife Commission, State, see FISH  
AND WILDLIFE COMMISSION, STATE  
Forester, State, see FORESTER, STATE  
Geothermal wells, unit agreement, operator,  
522.465  
Governor, see GOVERNOR  
Grand juries, see GRAND JURIES  
Guardian and ward, see GUARDIAN AND WARD  
Health Authority, Oregon, see HEALTH  
AUTHORITY, OREGON  
Health Licensing Office, Director, 676.579  
Higher Education Coordinating Commission, see  
HIGHER EDUCATION COORDINATING COM-  
MISSION  
Human remains, disposition, appointment of per-  
son to make decisions, 97.130  
Human Services, Director of, see HUMAN SER-  
VICES, DEPARTMENT OF  
Information Officer, State Chief, see INFORMA-  
TION OFFICER, STATE CHIEF  
Invasive Species Council, 570.770  
Judges, see JUDGES AND JUSTICES  
Judicial Fitness and Disability, Commission on,  
1.410  
Juvenile courts and proceedings, see JUVENILE  
COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS  
Labor and Industries, Commissioner of Bureau  
of, see LABOR AND INDUSTRIES, BUREAU OF  
Land Board, State, see STATE LAND BOARD  
Legislative, see LEGISLATURE  
Local correctional facilities, county, keeper,  
169.360  
Medical examiners, see MEDICAL EXAMINERS  
Nursing Shortage Coalition Committee, Oregon,  
353.606  
Optometric Nontopical Formulary, Council on,  
683.240  
Pain Management Commission, 413.574  
Parks and Recreation Commission, State, see  
PARKS AND RECREATION COMMISSION,  
STATE  
Parole and probation officers, 137.590  
Partisan office vacancies, political affiliation,  
236.100, 236.225  
Personnel Relations Law, State, see PERSONNEL  
RELATIONS LAW, STATE  
Political affiliation, partisan office, 236.100,  
236.225  
Pro tempore  
Employment Appeals Board members, 657.685  
Judges, 1.600 et seq., CONST. VII(Am) §1a,  
CONST. VII(Am) §2a  
Justices of the peace, 51.260  
Mass transit districts, general manager, 267.145  
Public employees, effect on terms, CONST. II §12  
Probate, see PROBATE  
Public Guardian and Conservator, Oregon,  
125.678, 125.687  
Public health advisory boards, 431.443, 431.447  
Public Records Advocate, 192.461  
Public Safety Standards and Training, Director  
of Department of, see PUBLIC SAFETY STAN-  
DARDS AND TRAINING, DEPARTMENT OF  
Receivers, see RECEIVERSHIP  
Release assistance officers, 135.235

## APPOINTMENTS (Cont.)

- Removal from office, appointive power, 236.140
- Reporter, circuit courts, 8.340
- Revenue, Director of Department of, see **REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF**
- Runaway and homeless youth services, advisory committee, 417.799
- Rural Health Coordinating Council, 442.490
- Secretary of State, see **SECRETARY OF STATE**
- Senate confirmations, see **LEGISLATURE**
- Sex offense proceedings, woman officer to attend, 136.347
- Special law enforcement officers, see **SPECIAL LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS**
- State employees, temporary, 240.307, 240.309
- State Lands, Department of, 273.161, 273.175
- State Police, Superintendent of, see **STATE POLICE, DEPARTMENT OF**
- Superintendent of Public Instruction, see **SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION**
- Teacher Standards and Practices Commission, 342.410
- Terms of office, 236.140
- Transportation, Department of, see **TRANSPORTATION, DEPARTMENT OF**
- Treasurer, State, see **TREASURER, STATE**
- Trustees, see **TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES**
- Vacancies in office, filling, see **VACANCIES IN OFFICE**, generally
- Veterinary medicine
  - Deputy state veterinarians, 596.220, 596.250
  - Deputy state veterinary technicians, 596.260, 596.262
  - State Veterinarian, 596.210
- Victims' compensation law, administrative personnel, 147.205
- Water Resources Director, see **WATER RESOURCES DEPARTMENT**
- Workers' compensation ombudsmen, 656.709

## APPORTIONMENT

- Elections, see **ELECTIONS**
- Estate tax, see **ESTATE TAX**
- Income tax (state), see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**
- Property taxation, see **TAXATION**
- School finance, see **SCHOOL FINANCE**

## APPRAISAL

- Appraisal management companies, see **REAL ESTATE APPRAISERS AND APPRAISAL**
- Common School Fund loan security, 327.435
- Condemnation actions, costs, 35.335
- Condominiums, 100.555
- Estate tax, see **ESTATE TAX**
- Filled lands, riparian, value, 274.925, 274.929, 274.932, 274.937
- Fire insurance losses, 742.226, 742.232
- Forest products, sale, Transportation Department, 366.395
- Forestland acquisition, state bond issuance, 530.130
- Indemnity, destroyed livestock or property, 596.650
- Land use compensation claims, 195.326
- Motor vehicles, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**
- Ports, purchasing real property, 777.116
- Probate, see **PROBATE**
- Public lands, exchanges, valuation, 271.350

## APPRAISAL (Cont.)

- Real estate appraisers and appraisal, see **REAL ESTATE APPRAISERS AND APPRAISAL**, generally
- State lands, see **STATE LANDS**
- State property, see **STATE PROPERTY**
- Taxation, see **TAXATION**
- Unit ownership property, 100.555

## APPRAISER CERTIFICATION AND LICENSURE BOARD

- (Generally), 674.305
- Continuing authority, 674.320
- Criminal records checks, 674.105, 674.205
- Disciplinary subcommittee, 674.145
- Duties and powers, 674.310
- Fees, 674.250, 674.310, 674.330
- Funds and accounts, 674.340
- Members, 674.305
- Semi-independent state agency status, 182.454 et seq., 674.305

## APPRENTICES AND TRAINEES

- See also **WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT**
- (Generally), 660.002 et seq.
- Age
  - (Generally), 660.010
  - Standards, 660.126
- Agreements, see **Contracts and agreements**, this topic
- Application of statutes, 660.006, 660.143
- Apprenticeship and Training Council, State, see **APPRENTICESHIP AND TRAINING COUNCIL, STATE**, generally
- Apprenticeship and Training Division (Bureau of Labor and Industries), 660.120
- Card, issuance, 660.205
- Certification, program completion, 660.205
- Classes, attendance required, 660.160
- Committees, see **Local joint committees**, this topic;  
**State joint committees**, this topic
- Community colleges and districts, see **COMMUNITY COLLEGES AND DISTRICTS**
- Compensation, see **Wages**, this topic
- Contracts and agreements
  - Cancellation, 183.315, 660.060
  - Contents, terms, 660.060
  - Indenture, 660.139
  - Learning of trade or craft as part, 660.010
  - Public contracts, see **PUBLIC CONTRACTS**
  - Standards, 660.120
  - Transfers, 660.020, 660.060
  - Veterans' outreach program, 660.220
  - Written agreement required, 660.020
- Courses of study
  - (Generally), 660.157
  - Coordination of schooling, 660.160
  - Defined, 660.010
  - Higher Education Coordinating Commission, 660.157, 660.162, 660.167
  - Interstate agreements, 660.158
  - Reciprocal approval for federal purposes, 660.158
  - Standards, 660.155, 660.157
- Current employers, indenture, 660.139
- Damages, joint committee liability, 660.210
- Definitions, 660.010
- Director of Apprenticeship and Training, State, appointment, 660.170
- Discrimination, employment protections, generally, 659A.030, 660.143
- Electrical, licenses, 479.620 et seq.

## APPRENTICES AND TRAINEES (Cont.)

- Elevators, installation, maintenance, etc.,** 460.059
- Employment relationship, generally,** 660.143
- Energy efficiency and sustainable technology loan program,** 470.710
- Equitable participation, targeted sectors, grant program,** 660.175
- Evaluation of registered apprenticeship programs,** 660.149
- Family businesses, indenture,** 660.139
- Fees, certification,** 660.205
- Firefighter pilot projects, see note after,** 660.175
- Food handler training program,** 624.570
- Funds, employer payment,** 659.825, 659.990
- Health care programs, generally,** 660.175, 676.479
- Indenture, family business or current employer,** 660.139
- Investigations,** 660.120
- Local joint committees**
  - Courses of study, recommendations, supervision, 660.157, 660.158
  - Damages, liability, 660.210
  - Duties and powers, 660.135, 660.137
  - Establishment, 660.120, 660.135
  - Meetings, 660.135
  - Members, 660.120, 660.135
  - Not state agencies, 660.014
  - Quorum, 660.135
  - Registered apprentice required in every program, 660.147
  - Schooling, coordination, 660.160
  - Standards, proposing, 660.137
  - State committee functions, 660.155
  - Tort liability, 660.210
  - Trade committees, 660.145
- Maritime pilots, organizations,** 776.311
- Medical examiner training programs,** 146.055, 146.095
- Minors and youths**
  - Age of apprentice, 660.010
  - Agreement, parent or guardian signature, 660.060
  - Youth apprenticeship and training programs (Generally), 344.745
    - Apprenticeship opportunities, information, 344.742
    - Education service credits, 344.753
    - Gifts and grants, 344.757
    - Hours per week of employment, 344.750
    - Number of students, 344.745
    - Qualifications of students, 344.745
    - Reimbursement, costs of training, employers eligible, 344.753
    - Tax credit, loss, terminating apprentices without cause, 344.755
    - Wages, amount, 344.750
    - Workers' compensation coverage, 344.750
- Mission of post-secondary education, generally,** 350.014, 350.018, 350.075
- Pesticides, see PESTICIDES AND PESTS**
- Pilots, maritime, organizations,** 776.311
- Plumbers, see PLUMBERS AND PLUMBING**
- Policy declarations,** 276.265, 660.002, 660.162, 660.167
- Polygraph examiners, see POLYGRAPHS AND POLYGRAPH EXAMINERS**
- Priority populations, targeted sectors, grant program,** 660.175
- Probationary period**
  - Standards, 660.126
  - Statement, apprenticeship agreement, 660.060
- Property tax exemption, apprenticeship or training trust,** 307.580
- Public agency participation, policy,** 276.265

## APPRENTICES AND TRAINEES (Cont.)

- Public contracts, see PUBLIC CONTRACTS**
- Public utilities, covered projects,** 757.306, 757.308
- Records**
  - Maintenance, local joint committees, 660.137
  - Training school, release permission, apprentice, 660.060
- Rules**
  - (Generally), 660.120
  - Certification card, form, 660.205
  - Higher Education Coordinating Commission, 660.162
  - Priority populations, grant program, 660.175
  - Standards, statements, 660.126
  - State joint committees, 660.155
  - Veterans' outreach program, 660.220
  - Working without direct supervision, 660.126
  - Youth apprenticeship trainee ratios, 344.750
- Schools (K-12), see SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**
- Standards**
  - (Generally), 660.137
  - Contents, 660.126
  - Statewide, course of study, 660.155, 660.157
- State agency participation, policy,** 276.265
- State joint committees**
  - (Generally), 660.155
  - Courses of study, 660.157, 660.162
  - Damages, liability, 660.210
  - Establishment, 660.120, 660.155
  - Meetings, 660.157
  - Membership, 660.120, 660.155
  - Tort liability, 660.210
- Suits, apprentice, behalf,** 660.120
- Surgical technology,** 676.875
- Torts, joint committee liability,** 660.210
- Trade apprenticeship and training committees,** 660.145
- Transfers, agreements,** 660.020, 660.060
- Trapper education program,** 497.146
- Unemployment insurance, see UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE**
- University contracts, requirements,** 350.379
- Veterans' programs,** 406.087, 408.115, 660.220
- Vocational rehabilitation training, application of laws,** 344.555
- Wages**
  - (Generally), 660.142
  - Public contracts, 279A.803, 279C.533, 279C.534
  - Student-learners, special wages, 653.070
- Work release,** 144.480
- Workers' compensation, see WORKERS' COMPENSATION**
- Written agreement required,** 660.020
- Youths, see Minors and youths, this topic**

## APPRENTICESHIP AND TRAINING COUNCIL, STATE

- Appointment, members,** 660.110
- Director of Apprenticeship and Training, State, appointment confirmation,** 660.170
- Duties and powers,** 660.120
- Meetings,** 660.120
- Membership,** 660.110
- Personnel, expenses,** 660.170
- Records, state joint committee meetings,** 660.155
- Salary and expenses, members,** 660.110
- School boards, cooperation with,** 660.120
- Term, members,** 660.110
- Training, appointment,** 660.170

## **APPRENTICESHIP AND TRAINING DIVISION**

(Generally), 660.120

## **APPROPRIATIONS**

**Counties**, see **COUNTY FINANCES**

**Land**, see **CONDEMNATION**, generally

**Local Budget Law**, see **LOCAL BUDGET LAW**

**Religion, prohibition**, CONST. I §5

**School finance**, see **SCHOOL FINANCE**

**State finance**, see **STATE FINANCE**

**Water**, see **WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**

## **AQUATIC INVASIVE SPECIES**

See **INVASIVE SPECIES**

## **ARAB-AMERICAN HERITAGE MONTH**

(Generally), 187.299

## **ARBITRATION**

See also **CONCILIATION**; **DISPUTE RESOLUTION**; **MEDIATION**

**Affirmative defense, pleading**, ORCP 19B

**Annexation, withdrawal of part of district, division of assets**, 222.530

### **Appeals**

Arbitral tribunal, authority, 36.484

Court arbitration program, 36.425

District annexation, partial, division of assets, 222.530

Teachers, reduction of staff, 342.934

Uniform Arbitration Act, 36.615, 36.730

**Application of laws**, 36.454, 36.735

### **Arbitrators**

Commercial (international) arbitration, see **Commercial (international)**, this topic

Property removed by flood, 99.010, 99.020, 99.030

Uniform Arbitration Act, see **Uniform Arbitration Act**, this topic

**Archaeological permits**, 390.240

### **Attorney fees**

Court arbitration program, 36.405, 36.425

Prevailing party, determination, 20.077

Uniform Arbitration Act, 36.660, 36.695, 36.715

**Attorneys, appointed, compensation**, 135.055

### **Awards**

Commercial (international) arbitration, 36.514

Court arbitration program, 36.425

Intergovernmental arbitration, see **Intergovernmental**, this topic

Property removed by flood, 99.030

Uniform Arbitration Act, see **Uniform Arbitration Act**, this topic

**Carbon dioxide emissions standards, energy facilities**, 469.409

### **Commercial (international)**

(Generally), 36.450 et seq.

Appearance, oral hearing, failure, 36.502

Application of statutes, 36.454

#### **Arbitrators**

Appointment, 36.474

Challenging, 36.478

Disclosures by proposed arbitrators, 36.476

Number, 36.472

Rules, 190.750

Substitute arbitrator, 36.482

Withdrawal, 36.480

Award, 36.514

Choice of law, 36.508

Commencement of proceedings, 36.494

## **ARBITRATION (Cont.)**

### **Commercial (international) (Cont.)**

#### **Conciliation (international)**

Agreement as arbitral award, 36.546

Cost, proceedings, 36.548, 36.550

Encouragement, policy, 36.528

Judicial proceedings, participation, conciliator, prohibition, 36.542

Jurisdiction of courts, effect of conciliation, 36.552

Principles, 36.530

Proceedings, manner of conducting, 36.532

Settlement, draft, 36.534

Statements, admissions or documents, prohibition on use, 36.536

Stay of proceedings, other, 36.538

Termination of proceedings, 36.540

Waivers, submission to conciliation not waiver, 36.544

Construction of statutes, 36.456

Court intervention, prohibition, 36.462

Decision, 36.510

Definitions, 36.450

Discovery, 36.500

Encouraging conciliation, policy, 36.528

Enforcement of award, 36.522, 36.524

Errors in award, correction, 36.518

Evidence, taking, circuit court assistance, 36.506

Experts, appointment, 36.504

Fairness, proceedings, 36.488

Fees, 36.520, 36.522, 36.524

Hearing, oral, 36.500

Immunities, 36.554

Interim protection, order, arbitral tribunal, 36.486

Interim relief, judicial, 36.470

Interpreting provisions, good faith, 36.526

Jurisdiction, own, ruling, arbitral tribunal, 36.484

Language, proceedings, 36.496

Number of arbitrators, 36.472

Objection to arbitration, waiver, 36.460

Place of arbitration, 36.492

Principles of conciliators, 36.530

Procedures, 36.490

Security, 36.486

Setting aside award, 36.520

Settlement, 36.512

Severability, statute provisions, 36.556

Statements, claimant and respondent

Contents, 36.498

Failure to make, effect, 36.502

Staying judicial proceedings, application, 36.468

Termination of proceedings, 36.516

Title of Act, 36.558

Use, encouraging, legislative policy, 36.452

Venue, 36.464

Writings, agreements, 36.466

Written communication, when received, 36.458

**Community college districts, boundary changes**, 341.573

**Condemnation actions**, 35.346

**Construction contractors**, see **CONSTRUCTION AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS**

**Construction of statutes**, 36.456, 36.735

**Consumer contracts, provisions requiring arbitration outside state, revocation**, 81.150

### **Costs and disbursements**

Expert witnesses, intergovernmental arbitration, 190.760

Intergovernmental arbitration, 190.720

### **Court arbitration program**

(Generally), 36.400 et seq.

Appeal, 36.425

Attorney fees, 36.405, 36.425

## ARBITRATION (Cont.)

- Court arbitration program** (Cont.)
  - Decision and award, filing, 36.425
  - Jury trial request, 46.465
  - Mandatory arbitration, 36.400, 36.405
  - Mediation program, assignment, court, 36.405
  - Notice of hearing, 36.420
  - Stipulation for arbitration, 36.410
  - Waiver of claim exceeding amount, arbitration after, 36.415
- Definitions**, 36.110, 36.600
- Easements**, 105.180
- Electric company investment valuation**, 757.660
- Emergency communications systems**, 403.160
- Employment**, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT; PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**
- Estate tax domicile disputes**, 118.540
- Estray animals**, 607.304, 607.332, 607.338
- Farm implements, supplier agreements**, 646A.322
- Fees and expenses**
  - Estray animals arbitration, 607.304, 607.338
  - Intergovernmental arbitration, 190.730
  - Oregon International Commercial Arbitration and Conciliation Act, 36.520, 36.522, 36.524
  - Uniform Arbitration Act, 36.615, 36.695
- Floods**, 99.010, 99.020, 99.030
- Forcible entry and detainer**, 105.138
- Forest road contracts, maintenance shares**, 376.345
- Health care practitioners and facilities, mandatory dispute resolution**, 31.250
- Intergovernmental**
  - Agreement to arbitrate, 190.720
  - Arbitrator candidates, election, 190.750
  - Award
    - Confirmation, 190.790
    - Issuance, 190.790
    - Vacation, modification, or correction, 190.800
  - Bias, arbitrator, 190.760
  - Briefs, submission, 190.790
  - Costs, 190.720
  - Damages, 190.790
  - Definitions, 190.710
  - Depositions, 190.780
  - Emergency communications systems, 403.160
  - Estate tax domicile disputes, 118.540
  - Expert witnesses, 190.760
  - Hearing, rules, 190.760
  - Opinion, issuing, 190.790
  - Real property, 190.720, 190.790
  - Relief, granting, arbitrator, 190.790
  - Rules
    - (Generally), 190.740
    - Arbitrator appointment, 190.750
    - Costs, 190.720
    - Procedure, 190.760
  - Submission, notice of intent, statements and fee, 190.730
  - Subpoenas, 190.770
- Labor and employment**, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT; PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**
- Landlord and tenant**, see **LANDLORD AND TENANT**
- Landscape architects, contracts**, 671.442
- Landscape contracting businesses, claims**, 671.703
- Law enforcement officers, discipline**, 243.706, 243.808, 243.809
- Mental disabilities, nonresidents with, interstate exchanges**, 428.240
- Metropolitan Service District, thoroughfares**, 268.330

## ARBITRATION (Cont.)

- Motor vehicle insurance**, see **MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE**
- Multistate Tax Compact**, 305.653
- Museums, joint city**, 358.405
- Oaths**, see **OATHS AND AFFIRMATIONS**
- Physicians and surgeons, damages for professional liability, issues**, 677.095
- Police officers, discipline**, 243.706, 243.808, 243.809
- Public employees, collective bargaining**, see **PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**
- Rules**
  - Farm implement suppliers, foreclosures, 646A.322
  - Intergovernmental arbitration, see **Intergovernmental**, this topic
- School districts, boundary changes, division of assets and liabilities**, 330.123
- Schoolteachers**
  - Dismissals, 342.905
  - Reductions in staff, 342.934
- Small claims, actions transferred**, 36.400
- Social workers and clients**, 675.600
- Transportation districts, thoroughfares**, 267.570
- Transportation, Department of, contracts**, 30.330
- Uniform Arbitration Act**
  - (Generally), 36.600 et seq.
  - Agreement to arbitrate (Generally), 36.610
  - Compelling or staying arbitration, petition, 36.625
  - Enforcing, court jurisdiction, 36.720
  - Validity, 36.620
- Appeals, 36.615, 36.730
- Application of laws, 36.735
- Arbitrators
  - Appointment, 36.645
  - Civil action against arbitrator, 36.660
  - Defined, 36.600
  - Disclosures, 36.650
  - Fees and expenses, 36.695
  - Immunity, 36.660
  - Majority action, 36.655
  - Neutrality, 36.645, 36.650
  - Replacement arbitrators, 36.665
  - Testifying, competency, 36.660
- Attorney fees
  - (Generally), 36.695, 36.715
  - Action against arbitrator, 36.660
- Awards
  - (Generally), 36.685
  - Appeals, 36.615, 36.730
  - Confirmation, 36.700
  - Judgment, 36.715
  - Modification or correction, 36.690, 36.710
  - Preaward ruling by arbitrator, judicial enforcement, 36.680
  - Vacation, 36.705
- Consolidation of separate proceedings, 36.640
- Construction of statutes, 36.735
- Court, jurisdiction
  - (Generally), 36.625, 36.720
  - Appeals, 36.615, 36.730
  - Application for judicial relief, 36.615
  - Awards, vacation, modification, and correction, 36.705, 36.710
  - Compelling or staying arbitration, petition, 36.625
  - Consolidation of separate proceedings, 36.640
  - Judgment, entering, 36.715
  - Preaward ruling by arbitrator, enforcement, 36.680
  - Provisional remedies, 36.630
  - Venue, 36.725

## ARBITRATION (Cont.)

### Uniform Arbitration Act (Cont.)

- Damages, 36.695
- Definitions, 36.600
- Electronic signatures and records, 36.740
- Employment agreements, validity, 36.620
- Fees, 36.615, 36.695
- Hearings, 36.665
- Initiation of arbitration, 36.635
- Judgment on award, 36.715
- Jury trial, right to, 36.625
- Notice, generally, 36.605
- Proceedings
  - (Generally), 36.665, 36.675
  - Appeals, 36.615, 36.730
  - Attorneys, representation of parties, 36.670
  - Consolidation of separate proceedings, 36.640
  - Damages, 36.695
  - Depositions, 36.675
  - Discovery, 36.675
  - Fees and expenses, 36.615, 36.695
  - Hearings, 36.665
  - Initiation, 36.635
  - Oaths, administration, 36.675
  - Preaward ruling by arbitrator, judicial enforcement, 36.680
  - Remedies, 36.630, 36.695
  - Subpoenas, 36.675
  - Witnesses, 36.675
- Uniformity of application and construction of law, 36.735
- Venue, 36.725
- Witnesses
  - (Generally), 36.675
  - Arbitrators, competency to testify, 36.660
- Urban service agreements**, 197A.315
- Workers' compensation**, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

## ARCHAEOLOGISTS AND ARCHAEOLOGY

- Anthropology, Oregon State Museum of**, 352.612, 390.235, 390.237
- Arbitration, disputes, archaeological permits and human skeletal remains**, 390.240
- Archaeological objects**
  - Cultural patrimony, see **Object of cultural patrimony**, this topic
  - Defined, 358.905
  - Keeping, conditions, 390.235
  - Removal, see **Removal of objects**, this topic
- Arrowheads, collection permitted, certain**, 358.920
- Certificate of origin, defined, required for sale**, 358.920
- Civil proceedings, violations**, 97.760, 358.924, 358.925, 358.928, 358.955, 358.958
- Collections, objects and human remains**, 358.920, 358.923
- Compensation, property owners, deprivation, lawful use of property**, 358.953
- Contraband**, 358.924
- Crimes and offenses**
  - Injuring, destroying, etc., 97.745, 97.990, 358.920
  - Notice on finding object, failure to give, 358.945, 358.950
  - Permits and conditions for excavation or removal, violations, 390.235
  - Prosecution and investigation procedures, generally, 358.937
  - Removals without statute compliance, state lands, 273.231

## ARCHAEOLOGISTS AND ARCHAEOLOGY (Cont.)

- Definitions**, 358.905, 390.235
  - Excavations**
    - (Generally), 358.920
    - Conditions, 390.235
    - Forestry operations, private lands, permit exemption, 390.235
    - Indian sites
      - Notification, procedure, 97.750, 358.940, 358.945, 358.950
      - Property owners, compensation, 358.953
      - Reinterment requirements, 97.750, 358.940
      - Permits, 358.920, 390.235, 390.237
  - Forfeitures, violations, state or appropriate Indian tribe**, 97.760, 358.924, 358.925, 358.928, 358.935
  - Funerary objects**
    - Defined, 358.905
    - Delivery, appropriate Indian tribes, 358.920, 358.940
    - Removing, injuring or destroying, 97.745, 97.990, 358.920
    - Unintentional discovery, retaining, 358.915
  - Historic artifacts**, see **HISTORIC PROPERTY**
  - Human remains, encountering, procedure**, 97.745, 97.750, 358.920, 358.940, 358.953
  - Limitation of actions**, 358.961
  - Mediation, disputes, archaeological permits and human skeletal remains**, 390.240
  - Notice, sacred objects, finding**, 358.945
  - Object of cultural patrimony**
    - Defined, 358.905
    - Finding, report, 358.945
    - Removing, injuring or destroying, 97.745, 97.990, 358.920
  - Permits, excavation or removal of material**, 358.920, 390.235, 390.237
  - Possessory rights, subject material, appropriate Indian tribes, authority to transfer**, 390.235
  - Preservation, retention, seized instrumentalities or proceeds**, 358.935
  - Qualified archaeologist, definition**, 390.235
  - Remedies, civil**, 358.958
  - Removal of objects**
    - Holding objects in collections, 358.920, 358.923
    - Ocean shore, 390.725
    - Permit requirements, 358.920, 390.235, 390.237
    - Prohibited conduct, penalties, 97.745, 97.990, 358.920
  - Rules**
    - Excavation or removal, permits and conditions, 390.235
    - Permits or human skeletal remains, disputes, 390.240
  - Sacred object, defined**, 358.905
  - Sale or purchase of archaeological objects**, 97.745, 97.990, 358.920
  - Seizure, objects or proceeds**, 358.924, 358.925, 358.928
  - State policy**, 358.910
  - Unintentional discovery of object, application of laws**, 358.915
  - University of Oregon Museum of Natural and Cultural History**, see **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**
- ## ARCHITECT EXAMINERS, STATE BOARD OF
- (Generally), 671.120
  - Administrative officer and employees**, 670.306

## **ARCHITECT EXAMINERS, STATE BOARD OF (Cont.)**

- Civil penalties**, 671.990
- Complaint procedures**, 671.100
- Disciplinary authority, generally**, 671.090
- Members**, 671.120
- Rulemaking authority, generally**, 671.125
- Semi-independent state agency status**, 182.454 et seq., 671.120

## **ARCHITECTS AND ARCHITECTURE**

(Generally), 671.010 et seq.

### **Actions**

- (Generally), 12.135, 31.300, 671.220
- Injunctions, 671.220
- Liability, see **Liability**, this topic

**Architect Examiners, State Board of**, see **ARCHITECT EXAMINERS, STATE BOARD OF**, generally

### **Business entities**

- See also **PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS**
- Application of statutes, 671.047
- Defined, 671.010
- Liability, 671.045
- Registration, 671.020, 671.041

**Certificates of registration**, see **Registration**, this topic

**Civil penalties**, 671.990

**Complaint procedures**, 671.100

**Condominiums, plats**, 100.115, 100.116

### **Construction contractors**

- Architects exempt from construction contractor laws, 701.010
- Construction contractors exempt from architect laws, 671.030

**Continuing education**, 671.080, 671.125

**Definitions**, 671.010

**Disabilities, persons with, architectural barriers**, see **PUBLIC BUILDINGS**

**Discipline, generally**, 671.090

**Emergencies and disasters**, 30.788, 401.341, 447.275

**Engineering laws, architects exempt**, 672.060

**Fees**, 671.050, 671.080, 671.085

**Firms**, see **Business entities**, this topic

### **Foreign architects**

- Business entities, 671.041
- Defined, 671.010
- Practice without registration, 671.020, 671.065

**High school pilot projects, workforce development**, 660.349, 660.352

**Independent contractor, defined**, 670.600, 670.605

**Injunctions**, 671.220

**Landscape architects**, see **LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTS AND ARCHITECTURE**, generally

### **Liability**

- See also **Actions**, this topic
- (Generally), 671.045
- Noncompliance with safety standards, 30.785

**Liens, construction**, 87.010

### **Names**

- Practice of architecture, 671.020, 671.041
- Technical submissions, 671.025

**Penalties**, 671.990

### **Practice of architecture**

- (Generally), 671.020, 671.030
- Business entities, see **Business entities**, this topic
- Complaints, 671.100
- Defined, 671.010
- Discipline, 671.090
- Foreign architects, 671.020, 671.065
- Injunctions, 671.220

## **ARCHITECTS AND ARCHITECTURE (Cont.)**

### **Practice of architecture (Cont.)**

Registration, see **Registration**, this topic  
**Professional corporations**, see **Business entities**, this topic

**Public contracts**, see **PUBLIC CONTRACTS**

**Public structures, design regulation**, 447.230, 455.645

**Records**, 671.025

### **Registration**

- (Generally), 671.050
- Business entities, 671.020, 671.041
- Exemptions, 671.030
- Expiration, 671.080
- Fees, 671.050, 671.080, 671.085
- Foreign architects, practice without registration, 671.020, 671.065
- Inactive status, 671.080
- Reciprocity, 671.065
- Renewal, 671.080
- Requirement, 671.020
- Revocation, suspension, etc., 671.090

### **Rules**

- (Generally), 671.125
- Business entities, 671.041
- Registration, 671.050, 671.080
- Stamp design, 671.020

**Stamp and signature, attestation**, 671.020, 671.025, 671.041

**Technical submissions**, 671.020, 671.025, 671.041

**Titles, use**, 671.020, 671.030

## **ARCHITECTURAL PAINT STEWARDSHIP PROGRAM**

See **PAINT**

## **ARCHIVIST, STATE**

See also **PUBLIC RECORDS**

(Generally), 357.815

**Access to records by State Archivist**, 357.875

**Acquisition and custody of records, generally**, 357.825, 357.835

**Advice and assistance on public records problems**, 357.855

**Application of laws, State Library**, 357.006

**Copies, filing, generally**, 192.050, 357.865

**Definitions**, 192.005, 357.805

**Destruction or disposition**, see **Retention, destruction, or disposition**, this topic

### **Fees and costs**

- (Generally), 357.885
- Microfilm services, 192.072

### **Historical records**

- Collaboration, archival agencies, 358.600
- Deposit for safekeeping, 357.835
- Oregon Historic Families database, 358.035

### **Legislative records**

- (Generally), 171.405 et seq.
- Advice and assistance of State Archivist, 357.855
- Borrowing, legislative personnel, 171.425
- Definition, 171.410
- Delivery, 171.415, 171.420
- Retention, destruction, or disposition, 171.427, 171.430
- Sound recordings, 171.407, 171.430

**Loss of original, status of copy**, 192.050, 357.865

### **Microfilm**

- (Generally), 192.072
- Duplicates, making and keeping, 192.070

**Miscellaneous receipts account**, 357.885

## **ARCHIVIST, STATE (Cont.)**

- Oregon Heritage Commission, collaboration with**, 358.600
- Privileged and confidential information**, 357.875
- Reference Coordinating Council, State**, 357.900
- Retention, destruction, or disposition**
  - See also **PUBLIC RECORDS** (Generally), 192.105
  - Authorization not required, certain records, 192.170
  - Policies, generally, 192.001, 192.018
  - Retention schedules, 192.108
  - Valueless records, 192.130
- Rules**
  - (Generally), 357.825, 357.895
  - Campaign finance statements, 260.255
  - Local health records, 431.520
  - Small Business Rules Advisory Committee, 183.407
- Seal**, 357.845
- Secretary of State**
  - Authority, generally, 357.815
  - Fees, 357.885
  - Historical records, deposit for safekeeping, 357.835
- Small Business Rules Advisory Committee**, 183.407
- Sunshine Committee, Oregon, member**, 192.511
- Transfer of records to State Archivist, generally**, 357.835

## **AREA AGENCIES ON AGING**

- See **SENIOR CITIZENS**

## **AREA HEALTH EDUCATION CENTER**

- (Generally), 353.450, 353.455

## **ARMED FORCES**

- See also **MILITIA; VETERANS**

### **Aircraft and aviation**

- Flying over military establishments, 837.095
- Fuel sale, tax exemption, 319.250
- Oregon Air National Guard, see **MILITIA**, generally
- Surplus equipment, law enforcement use, 181A.338
- Unmanned aircraft systems
  - Application of laws, 837.390
  - Interfering with military drone, 837.995
  - Surplus equipment, law enforcement use, 181A.338

### **Armed forces reserves centers, zoning**, 215.213

### **Children**, see **Parent and child**, this topic

### **Cigarette tax, exemption**, 323.055, 323.060

### **City surplus water use, contracts**, 225.070

### **Civil Defense Force, Oregon**, see **MILITIA**

### **Coast Guard**, see **COAST GUARD**, generally

### **Compensation**, see **Pay**, this topic

### **Courts-martial**, see **MILITARY JUSTICE**

### **Crimes and offenses**, see **CRIMES AND OFFENSES**

### **Death and disposition of remains**, see **VETERANS**

### **Discharge records**, 192.355, 408.420, 408.425

### **Educational Opportunity for Military Children**

- Interstate Compact on**, 326.552 et seq.

### **Elections**, see **ELECTIONS**

### **Employment law**, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**

### **Explosives**, see **EXPLOSIVES AND EXPLOSIONS**

### **Fire bomb prohibition, exemption**, 480.070

### **Firearms**, see **WEAPONS AND FIREARMS**

### **Flags, state, to Oregon units, members**, 177.190

### **Forest fires, training activities, liability**, 477.095

### **Fort Stevens, jurisdiction**, 272.033

### **Fuel sale tax exemption**, 319.250

## **ARMED FORCES (Cont.)**

- Gold Star Families**, see **GOLD STAR FAMILIES**, generally
- Health insurance**, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**
- Higher education**, see **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES; COMMUNITY COLLEGES AND DISTRICTS; OREGON HEALTH AND SCIENCE UNIVERSITY**
- Highways and roads**, see **HIGHWAYS AND ROADS**
- Holidays and commemorations**, see **HOLIDAYS AND COMMEMORATIONS**
- Impersonation, criminal**, 162.365
- Income taxation**, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**
- Insurance Code exemption, membership association**, 748.601
- Interference, prohibitions**, 399.115, 399.135
- Justifiable conduct, criminal defense**, 161.195
- Labor, unfair practice charges, filing period**, 663.180
- Law enforcement agencies, surplus military equipment**, 181A.338
- License plates**, see **VETERANS**
- Licenses and permits**, see **LICENSES AND PERMITS**
- Liquor tax exemption**, 473.050
- Lottery prizes, redemption requirements, exemption**, 461.250
- Medals**
  - Abandoned property procedures, 98.379
  - Medal of Honor, see **CONGRESSIONAL MEDAL OF HONOR**, generally
  - Purple Heart, see **PURPLE HEART MEDAL**, generally
- Memorials**, see **VETERANS**
- Military Department, Oregon**, see **MILITARY DEPARTMENT, OREGON**, generally
- Military Family Appreciation Day**, 396.595
- Military justice**, see **MILITARY JUSTICE**, generally
- Military Museum, Oregon**, see **MILITARY MUSEUM, OREGON**, generally
- Munitions, transport permitted**, 480.050
- National Guard, Oregon**, see **MILITIA**, generally
- Paramilitary activity**, see **PARAMILITARY ACTIVITY**, generally
- Parent and child**
  - Child abuse reports, notice to authorities, 419B.015
  - Child support, see **SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS**
  - Domestic relations proceedings, deployed parents, 107.145, 107.146, 107.169
  - Higher education status and benefits, 341.496, 350.287, 350.290, 352.313
  - Powers, delegation during active duty, 109.056
  - Schools and school districts, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**
- Pay**
  - Income tax, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**
  - Leaves of absence, 408.240, 408.290, 659A.086
  - Militia, see **MILITIA**
  - Overtime exemption, public employees, 653.269
- Physicians and podiatrists, licensing exemption, officers serving**, 677.060
- POW/MIA**, see **POW/MIA**, generally
- Public employees, service**, see **VETERANS**
- Public records disclosure exemptions**, 192.355
- Quartering in house, CONST. I §28**
- Records and files, evidence**, 43.450
- Retirement**, see **RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS**
- Rivers, dredging by cities, authority**, 274.525
- Schools and school districts**, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**



## **ARMED FORCES (Cont.)**

**Security agreements, state public bodies, federal military facilities**, 190.112

### **Service members**

Children, see **Parent and child**, this topic  
Civil or administrative proceedings, active duty, rights, 183.413, 183.415, 399.238  
Commercial fishing, licenses, active duty, 508.475  
Community houses, city, 276.732, 276.734, 276.736  
Concealed handgun licenses, renewal by mail, 166.295  
Crimes and offenses, see **CRIMES AND OFFENSES**  
Death and disposition of remains, see **VETERANS**  
Disappearance, service records as evidence, 43.450  
Discharge records, 192.355, 408.420, 408.425  
Diversion, see **DIVERSION**  
Driving under influence, diversion, 813.220, 813.225, 813.233, 813.255  
Educational Opportunity for Military Children, Interstate Compact on, 326.552 et seq.  
Employment law, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**  
Fees, licensure or privilege, payment during duty, 408.450  
Flags, state, to, 177.190  
Foreclosure and judicial sale, property, exemption, 408.440  
Health benefits, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**  
Higher education, see **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES; COMMUNITY COLLEGES AND DISTRICTS; OREGON HEALTH AND SCIENCE UNIVERSITY**  
Homestead property tax exemption, active duty, 307.286, 307.289  
Hunting and fishing licenses and permits, 497.006, 497.102  
Impersonation, criminal, 162.365  
Income taxation, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**  
Licenses and permits, see **LICENSES AND PERMITS**  
Lottery prizes, redemption requirements, exemption, 461.250  
Medals, see **Medals**, this topic  
Militia, see **MILITIA**, generally  
Motor vehicles, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**  
Notarial acts  
    Military identification cards, use, 194.240  
    Performing, authority, 194.270  
Parents, see **Parent and child**, this topic  
Pay, see **Pay**, this topic  
POW/MIA, see **POW/MIA**, generally  
Public aid, application, notice requirement, 406.072, 414.044  
Public employment, see **VETERANS**  
Public records disclosure exemptions, 192.355  
Quartering soldiers, CONST. I §28  
Rental agreements, termination, 90.472, 90.475  
Residency benefits, certain, 341.496, 350.287, 350.290, 352.313, 497.006, 497.102  
Retirement, see **RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS**  
Schools and school districts, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**  
Sentencing, criminal, aggravation or mitigation, 135.985, 137.090  
Servicemembers Civil Relief Act, enforcement, 30.136, 30.138, 646.608  
Spouses, see **SPOUSES**  
State parks or recreational areas, free use, certain holidays, 390.124, 530.053  
Suspension or termination of certain services (TV, Internet, etc.), active duty, 399.242

## **ARMED FORCES (Cont.)**

### **Service members (Cont.)**

Taking advantage of, unlawful trade practices, 646.605, 646.608  
Uniforms, see **UNIFORMS**  
**Subordinate to civil power**, CONST. I §27  
**Surplus equipment, law enforcement use**, 181A.338  
**Toll road exemption**, 399.145  
**Unemployment insurance**, see **UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE**  
**Unmanned aircraft systems**, see **Aircraft and aviation**, this topic  
**Veterans**, see **VETERANS**, generally  
**Water, surplus, city contracts**, 225.070

## **ARMOR, BODY**

See **BODY ARMOR**, generally

## **ARMORIES**

See **MILITIA**

## **ARMS**

See **WEAPONS AND FIREARMS**, generally

## **ARRAIGNMENT**

See also **PRELIMINARY HEARINGS**

(Generally), 135.010 et seq.

**Answer**, 135.305

### **Appearances**

(Generally), 135.030

Simultaneous electronic transmission, 135.030,

135.360

Voluntary, 135.035

**Armed forces personnel, procedures**, 135.985

### **Attorneys**

Appearance, 135.030

Military servicemember as defendant, 135.985

Obtaining counsel, 135.075

Right to counsel, informing defendant

(Generally), 135.040

Felony cases, 135.070

**Delivery, accusatory instrument**, 135.020

**Demurrer, entering**, 135.610

**Dismissal motion**, 135.520

**Driving under influence**, 813.017

### **Felonies**

(Generally), 135.070 et seq.

Obtaining counsel, 135.075

Statements by defendants, admissibility before

grand jury, 135.073

**Information, reading to defendant, felony cases**, 135.070

### **Justice courts**

Complaint, reading to defendant, 156.070

Jurisdiction lacking, procedure, 156.510

**Military servicemembers, procedures**, 135.985

**Motion to dismiss**, 135.520

**Name, true, declaration**, 135.060, 135.065, 135.067

**Parole violation, evidence use, informing defendant, felony cases**, 135.070

**Personal appearance**, 135.030

**Place**, 135.010

**Post-conviction relief, rearraignment**, 138.520

**Presence, defendant**, see **Appearances**, this topic

**Reading accusatory instrument**, 135.020, 135.070

**Right to counsel, informing defendant**

(Generally), 135.040

Felony cases, 135.070

## **ARRAIGNMENT (Cont.)**

- Simultaneous electronic transmission, appearance, defendant**, 135.030, 135.360
- Statements of defendants**
  - Admissibility when defendant not informed, 135.073, 136.435
  - Informing defendant of rights, 135.070
- Stolen property, delivering to owner, order**, 142.020, 142.030
- Telephone, obtaining counsel, preliminary proceeding, cases**, 135.070
- Theft, stolen property, delivery to owner, order**, 142.020, 142.030
- Time**, 135.010
- Voluntary appearance, defendant**, 135.035
- Witnesses, list, delivery to defendant**, 135.020

## **ARREST AND RETURN ACCOUNT**

- (Generally), 133.865
- Costs paid by defendant**, 161.665
- Criminal Fine Account, allocations**, 137.300

## **ARREST OF JUDGMENT**

- (Generally), 136.500 et seq.
- Acquittal, evidence insufficient**, 136.525
- Allowance, motion**, 136.505, 136.515
- Appeal**
  - State, 138.045, 138.255
  - Time limitation, 138.071
- Application of laws**, 136.535
- Custody or release of defendant, new accusatory instrument**, 136.515
- Facts stated in accusatory instrument not offense**, 136.500
- Grand jury, no legal authority, ground**, 136.500
- Guilt, evidence, order and new charge**, 136.515
- Justice courts, order appeal, plaintiff**, 157.020
- Post-conviction relief**
  - Availability of remedies, 138.550
  - Non-replacement of arrest of judgment remedy, 138.540
- Release of defendant**, 136.525
- Time for motion**, 136.500, 136.535, ORCP 64F

## **ARRESTS**

- (Generally), 133.220 et seq.
- Aiding or assisting**
  - (Generally), 162.245
  - Extradition warrant, execution, 133.783
  - Possessing weapons, 166.260
  - State Police, 181A.120
- Alcohol, taking person to treatment or sobering facility**, 430.399, 430.401
- Animal cruelty offenses**, 133.377, 133.379
- Appearance, citations, failure**, 133.060
- Area, geographical**, 133.235
- Assemblages, unlawful**, 131.675
- Assisting**, see **Aiding or assisting**, this topic
- Automobile clubs, arrest bond certificates**, see **SURETY COMPANIES**
- Bail**, see **BAIL**, generally
- Bank collection items, dishonor**, 74.4020
- Bench warrants**
  - Defined, 131.005
  - Form, 137.060
  - Judgment appearance, failure, 137.050, 137.070
  - Probationers, absconded, counting time elapsed, 137.010
- Booking procedures**
  - Fingerprinting, 181A.160

## **ARRESTS (Cont.)**

- Booking procedures (Cont.)**
  - Photographs (Generally), 181A.160
  - Release by law enforcement agency, 133.870
  - Websites and publications, regulation, 133.875, 646.608, 646A.806
- Breaking, premises**, 133.235
- Campus security officers**, 181A.972
- Child Support, Division of, investigators**, 180.350
- Cigarette tax violations**, 323.240
- Citations, appearance, failure**, 133.060
- Citizen's arrest**
  - (Generally), 133.220, 133.225
  - Extradition Act, without warrant, 133.805
  - Force, 133.225, 161.255
  - Probable cause, 133.225
- City ordinance violations, sheriffs**, 206.345
- Civil arrest**
  - City ordinance violations, sheriffs, 206.345
  - Grounds, CONST. I §19
  - Habeas corpus, when reviewable by, 34.610
  - Mental illness, persons with, 426.070, 426.080
  - Sailors, debt, 783.560, 783.570, 783.990
  - Witnesses, affidavits, 44.090
- Commercial fishing offenses**, 506.526, 506.531, 509.155
- Concealed weapons, carrying, peace officers**, 166.240
- Contempt**, 44.090
- Controlled substances**
  - Persons in boat, vehicle, or conveyance, 167.248
  - Under influence
    - Notice, drug diversion program, 430.455
    - Taking to evaluation center, 430.460
    - Taking to treatment or sobering facility, 430.399, 430.401
- Costs, nonpayment**, 161.685
- Custody and detention**, see **CUSTODY AND DETENTION**, generally
- Damages**
  - Bank collection items, dishonor, 74.4020
  - Witnesses arrested, 44.090
- Debtors**, CONST. I §19
- Definitions**, 133.005
- Detention**, see **CUSTODY AND DETENTION**, generally
- Detoxification facilities, taking persons, police**, 430.399, 430.401
- Disabilities, persons with, interpreters**, 133.515
- Disposition reports**, 181A.160, 181A.175
- Dog control violations**, 609.030
- Domestic violence**, see **FAMILY ABUSE AND VIOLENCE**
- Electors, immunity**, CONST. II §13
- Emergency medical services, duty to summon**, 133.518
- Entry, premises**
  - (Generally), 133.235
  - Specification of authority, warrant, 133.140
- Escape**
  - Citizen's arrest, 161.255
  - Peace officers, use of force to prevent escape, see **Force and restraint**, this topic
  - State hospital or secure facility, 161.375, 162.155
  - Third degree, illegal arrest, defense, 162.145
  - Youth correction facilities, 420.905, 420.910, 420.915
- Execution of judgment**, 137.310
- Expunction**, see **CRIMES AND OFFENSES**
- Extradition**, see **EXTRADITION**
- Fairs, peace officers**, 565.240, 565.640

## ARRESTS (Cont.)

**Family abuse and violence**, see **FAMILY ABUSE AND VIOLENCE**

**Federal officers**  
(Generally), 133.245  
Defined, 133.005  
Effecting, 133.220  
Force, see **Force and restraint**, this topic

**Fines and penalties, nonpayment**, 161.685

**Fingerprints**, 181A.160

**Fire Marshal, State, inspections, interfering with**, 476.150

**Firearms**, see **Weapons and firearms**, this topic

**Force and restraint**  
(Generally), 161.205, CONST. I §13  
Peace officers  
(Generally), 133.235, 161.233  
Deadly physical force, 161.242  
Federal officers  
(Generally), 133.245  
Defined, 133.005  
Effecting, 133.220  
Medical services, see **Medical treatment**, this topic  
Reasonable belief, commission of offense, 161.245  
Private persons  
Assisting peace officers, 161.249  
Citizen's arrest, 133.225, 161.255  
Resisting arrest, 161.260

**Foreign states**  
Authority of officers from adjoining states, generally, 133.405, 133.407, 133.408  
Extradition, see **EXTRADITION**  
Mutual assistance agreements, 190.472, 190.474, 190.476, 190.478  
Uniform Act on Fresh Pursuit  
Authority to make arrest, 133.430  
Definitions, 133.420  
Proceedings following arrest, 133.440  
Short title, 133.410  
Without warrant, authority, 133.310

**Forfeitures**, see **FORFEITURES**, generally

**Fresh Pursuit, Uniform Act on**, see **Foreign states**, this topic

**Geographical area**, 133.235

**Guaranteed arrest bond certificates**, see **SURETY COMPANIES**

**Habeas corpus**, see **HABEAS CORPUS**, generally

**Health professionals, reporting to licensing board**, 676.150

**Immigration law violations**, 181A.820, 181A.828

**Immunity**, see **Privileges and immunities**, this topic

**Indictment, facts concerning, disclosure**, 132.420

**Informing persons arrested, officer authority and reason**, 133.235, 133.245

**Inquiries, criminal activity, traffic crime arrests**, 810.410

**Interpreters, persons with disabilities**, 133.515

**Interviews, custodial**, 133.400, 133.402, 133.403

**Intoxicated persons, taking to treatment or sobering facility**, 430.399, 430.401

**Judgments**  
Appearance, failure, bench warrant, 137.050, 137.070  
Execution, 137.310

**Juvenile courts, persons summoned**, 419B.842, 419C.320

**Landlords, evaluating applicants**, 90.303

**Legislators, during session**, CONST. IV §9

**Liability for arrest, peace officers**, 133.315, 133.407, 190.476

## ARRESTS (Cont.)

**Liquor control violations, interference**, 471.605, 471.660, 471.675, 471.775

**Magistrates**  
Crime committed in presence of, order, 133.340  
Defined, 133.020, 133.030  
Taking defendant before, 133.450

**Medical treatment**  
Duty of peace officer to summon emergency services, 133.518  
Liability for expenses, 131.900

**Militia**, see **MILITIA**

**Money taken, receipt**, 133.455

**Motor vehicles**, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**

**Other states**, see **Foreign states**, this topic

**Parole, probation, and post-prison supervision**, see **PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION**

**Photographs of arrested persons**, see **Booking procedures**, this topic

**Premises, entry**  
(Generally), 133.235  
Specification of authority, warrant, 133.140

**Presence at offense**  
Magistrate, 133.340  
Peace officer, without warrant, 133.310

**Private persons**, see **Citizen's arrest**, this topic

**Private security providers**, 181A.972

**Privileges and immunities**  
Legislators, CONST. IV §9  
Officers making arrest, 133.315, 133.407, 190.476  
Voters, CONST. II §13  
Witness coming into or through state, 136.633

**Probable cause**  
Arrest without warrant, 133.310  
Citizen's arrest, 133.225  
Federal officers, 133.245  
Premises, entry, presence of person arrested, belief, 133.235  
Telegraph warrant, 133.360

**Property taken, receipt**, 133.455

**Racing enforcement agents**, 462.277

**Reason, informing person arrested**, 133.235, 133.245

**Receipts, money or valuables**, 133.455

**Records**, see **CRIMES AND OFFENSES**

**Release**, see **BAIL**, generally; **RELEASE OF OFFENDERS**

**Reports to Department of State Police**, 181A.160, 181A.220

**Resisting**  
(Generally), 162.315  
Booking process, 162.315  
Passive resistance, 162.315  
Physical force, use, 161.260  
Preventing taking custody, 161.260  
Resists, defined, 162.315

**Restitution, nonpayment**, 161.685

**Restraining orders, violation**, 133.310, 133.381

**Rights to citizen**, CONST. I §9

**Senior abuse, restraining order violations, peace officers**, 133.381

**Sex offenses, when presence of woman officer required**, 136.347

**Signatures**  
Orders, warrant, service by telegraph, 133.360  
Receipts, valuables or money taken, 133.455

**Situs of offense**, 133.235

**State Police**, 181A.080

**Stopping and frisking**, see **STOPPING AND FRISKING**, generally

**Support obligors, delinquent**, 25.200

**Telegraph, warrants**, 133.310, 133.360

## ARRESTS (Cont.)

**Theft, transportation, stolen property**, 133.465

**Traffic crimes**, 810.410

### Transportation

Stolen property, 133.465

Weapons, possession, corrections officer, 166.260

**Treatment of prisoners**, CONST. I §13

**Trees or special forest products, unlawful cutting or transport**, 164.845

**Uniform Act on Fresh Pursuit**, see **Foreign states**, this topic

### Unlawful arrests

Peace officer force not authorized, 161.245

Resisting, using physical force, 161.260

Unlawful transportation, stolen property, 133.465

Valuables taken, receipt, 133.455

**Violations**, 133.235, 153.039, 153.064

**Voters, immunity**, CONST. II §13

### Warrants

(Generally), 133.110 et seq.

Arrestment, bringing in defendant not yet arrested, 135.035

Bench warrants, see **Bench warrants**, this topic  
Content, 133.140, CONST. I §9

Defined, 131.005

Delivery to magistrate, 133.450

Entry, premises, specification, authority, 133.140

Extradition, see **EXTRADITION**

False information, giving to peace officer, 162.385

Fish and wildlife offenses, 496.645, 498.155, 506.526

Foreign jurisdiction, notice, 133.310

Form, 133.140

Immigration law violations, 181A.820, 181A.828

Issuance, generally

(Generally), 133.110, 133.120

Justice courts, 156.050, 156.060

Juvenile courts, 419B.842, 419C.320

Magistrate, defined, 133.020, 133.030

Liquor control enforcement, 471.775

Names, arrested person and State, 133.140

Parole suspension, 144.331

Preliminary hearing, commitment, magistrate forwarding, 135.255

Probation conditions, violation, 137.545

Public health measure violations, 431.175

Quarantine violations, 431.175

Released defendants, conditions, failure to comply, 135.280

Return, 133.450

Security for release, amount, specification, 133.140

Telegraph, 133.310, 133.360

**Water supply protection, cities**, 448.310, 448.315

**Watermasters, authority**, 540.060

### Weapons and firearms

Concealed, carrying, peace officers, 166.240

Transportation, arrested or convicted individual, possession, corrections officer, 166.260

Valid license, effect, 166.262

**Websites and publications, photographs and related information**, 133.875, 646.608, 646A.806

**Wildlife law offenses**, 496.645, 496.670

### Without warrant

(Generally), 133.220, 133.310

Animal cruelty offenses, 133.377, 133.379

Commercial fish law violations, 506.526

Magistrates, authority, 133.340

State Police, 181A.080

Traffic offense, 133.310

Water supply police, 448.315

Wildlife law violations, 496.645

### Witnesses

(Generally), 44.090

## ARRESTS (Cont.)

### Witnesses (Cont.)

Coming into or through state, immunity, 136.633

## ARROWHEADS

**Collection permitted, certain circumstances**, 358.920

## ARROWS

See **WEAPONS AND FIREARMS**

## ARSON

(Generally), 164.315, 164.325

Definitions, 164.305

**Drug manufacturing**, 164.315, 164.325, 164.338, 164.342, 475C.357, 475C.361

**Escape of arsonists from institutions, notices**, 476.730

**Forestland**, 477.720, 477.740

**Interception of communications, order**, 133.724

**Investigation of fires**, see **FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION**

**Murder, death caused**, 163.107, 163.115

**Prevention, deadly physical force**, 161.225

**Property tax relief not allowed**, 308.440

**Reckless burning**, 164.335

**Release of arsonists from institutions, notices**, 476.730

### Reports

(Generally), 476.210, 476.220

Insurance companies, 476.270

**State Police, enforcement, generally**, 476.110

**Statute of limitations**, 131.125

**Timber**, 477.720, 477.740

## ART AND ARTISTS

**Acquisition, state public policy**, 276.075

**Affirmative defense, obscenity-related offenses**, 167.095

**Arts Commission, Oregon**, see **ARTS COMMISSION, OREGON**, generally

**Arts Program**, see **ARTS PROGRAM**, generally

**Arts Trust Account**, 359.110, 359.120

**Body art practitioners**, see **ELECTROLOGISTS AND BODY ART PRACTITIONERS**, generally

### Consignments

(Generally), 359.200 et seq.

Attorney fees, actions, 359.255

Contracts and agreements, 359.220, 359.230, 359.235

Creditor claims, 79.0103, 79.0319, 79.0324

Criminal offenses, 359.240

Damages, liability of dealer for violations, 359.250

Definitions, 359.200

Delivery to dealer, 359.205, 359.210

Effect of consignment, 359.210, 359.215

Payment of sale proceeds, 359.225

Prior transactions, applicability of statutes, 359.235

Title or possessory rights, 359.215

Uniform Commercial Code, conflicts, 79.0109, 359.235

Waiver provision in contract or agreement, void, 359.230

**Cultural Development, Trust for**, see **CULTURAL DEVELOPMENT, TRUST FOR**, generally

**Donation, income tax deduction**, 316.838

**Honorary Artists of Oregon Day**, 187.266

**Museums**, see **MUSEUMS**, generally

**Prints, fine, disclosure statements**

Contents, 359.310

## **ART AND ARTISTS (Cont.)**

- Prints, fine, disclosure statements (Cont.)**
  - Defined, 359.300
  - Failure to disclose, liability, damages, 359.315
  - Requirement, 359.315
- Property tax exemption, museums, 307.130**
- Reproduction rights**
  - Conveyance, ambiguity in favor of artists, 359.365
  - Definitions, 359.350
  - Physical work or art, ownership, 359.360
  - Retained by artist, 359.355
  - Rights reserved, 359.355
- State buildings, see STATE BUILDINGS**
- Therapists, see ART THERAPISTS, generally**
- Toxic materials**
  - (Generally), 453.205 et seq.
  - Authorized materials, list, 453.255
  - Civil penalties, 453.275
  - Definitions, 453.205
  - Disposal, schools, 453.255
  - Distribution, materials containing toxic substances, 453.235
  - Legislative findings, 453.215
  - Poison control centers, filing formulation information, 453.265
  - Presumption, 453.225
  - Schools, order or purchase, 453.245, 453.255
  - Warnings required, 453.235
- Upland bird stamps, contest and contracts for art works, 496.566**

## **ART THERAPISTS**

- See also HEALTH PROFESSIONALS**
- Definitions, 681.740**
- Discipline, 676.612, 681.755**
- Health Licensing Office regulation, 676.560 et seq.**
- Injunctions, 676.613**
- Licenses**
  - (Generally), 681.743, 681.746
  - Revocation, suspension, etc., 676.612, 681.755
  - Rules, 681.758
- Penalties, 676.992**
- Permitted actions and prohibitions, 681.749**
- Rules, 681.758**
- Title, use, 681.752**
- Unauthorized practice, 681.752**

## **ARTICLE XI-D BONDS**

- See HYDROELECTRICITY**

## **ARTICLE XI-F(1) BONDS**

- See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**

## **ARTICLE XI-G BONDS**

- See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**

## **ARTICLE XI-M BONDS**

- See BONDS**

## **ARTICLE XI-N BONDS**

- See BONDS**

## **ARTICLE XI-O BONDS**

- See PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM**

## **ARTICLE XI-P BONDS**

- See SCHOOL FINANCE**

## **ARTICLE XI-Q BONDS**

- See BONDS**

## **ARTICLES OF DISSOLUTION**

- Limited liability companies, 63.631**

## **ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION**

- Banks, see BANKS AND BANKING**
- Cooperative corporations, see COOPERATIVE CORPORATIONS**
- Corporations, see CORPORATIONS**
- Credit unions, see CREDIT UNIONS**
- Nonprofit corporations, see NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS**
- Professional corporations, see PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS**

## **ARTICLES OF ORGANIZATION**

- Limited liability companies, see LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES**

## **ARTIFACTS**

- See ARCHAEOLOGISTS AND ARCHAEOLOGY, generally**

## **ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION**

- See ASSISTED REPRODUCTION, generally**

## **ARTIFICIAL TURF**

- Landscape contracting businesses, 671.522**

## **ARTS COMMISSION, OREGON**

- Creation, 359.020**
- Duties, 359.025**
- Staff, 359.065**

## **ARTS PROGRAM**

- (Generally), 359.010 et seq.**
- Administrator, 359.135**
- Art work acquisition, state buildings, 276.090**
- Creation, 359.065**
- Definitions, 359.010**
- Duties and powers, 359.040, 359.050, 359.130**
- Gifts, grants, 359.050, 359.100, 359.110, 359.120**
- Objectives, 359.030**
- Rules, 359.135, 359.142**
- Staff, 359.137**
- Statutes, construction, 359.130**
- Trust for Cultural Development Account disbursements, see CULTURAL DEVELOPMENT, TRUST FOR**

## **ASBESTOS**

- Abatement projects**
  - (Generally), 468A.700 et seq.
  - Alternatives to protection requirements, 468A.735
  - Bids, advertisement, 468A.760
  - Certification of workers
    - (Generally), 468A.707, 468A.730
    - Fees, 468A.750
    - Standards, 468A.745
  - Contractor licenses
    - (Generally), 468A.707

## **ASBESTOS (Cont.)**

### **Abatement projects (Cont.)**

#### **Contractor licenses (Cont.)**

- Application, 468A.720
  - Fees, 468A.750
  - Qualifications, 468A.720
  - Requirement, 468A.710, 468A.715
  - Standards, 468A.745
  - Suspension, revocation, or refusal to issue, 468A.720, 468A.725
  - Definitions, 468A.700
  - Employees of facility, requirements, 468A.715
  - Exemptions, 468A.755
  - Findings, legislative, 468A.705
  - Program, generally, 468A.707
  - Regional air quality control authorities, functions, 468A.135
  - Rules
    - (Generally), 468A.707, 468A.745
    - Contractor licenses, 468A.707, 468A.720
    - Fee schedule, 468A.750
    - Residential asbestos surveys, 468A.757
    - Training course accreditation, 468A.740
    - Worker certificate, 468A.730
  - Safe handling and disposal of materials, 468A.710, 468A.755
  - Surveys, residential demolitions, 468A.757
  - Training
    - (Generally), 468A.707, 468A.745
    - Accreditation of courses, 468A.740, 468A.745, 468A.750
    - Qualification for license, 468A.720
    - Standards, 468A.707, 468A.745
  - Variations, 468A.745
  - Work practice standards, 468A.745
- Civil action, product liability, asbestos-related disease, 30.907**
- Master Asbestos Management Plan**  
(Generally), 283.415 et seq.  
Agency responsibility, asbestos abatement, 283.421  
Definitions, 283.417  
Development and administration, abatement standards, 283.419  
Expenses, 283.423  
Legislative findings, 283.415  
Litigation costs, charged, 283.425
- Residential demolition programs, cities, 227.320**
- Schools and school districts, see SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

## **ASIAN AMERICAN HERITAGE MONTH**

(Generally), 187.210

## **ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER**

### **AFFAIRS, COMMISSION ON**

- (Generally), 185.610, 185.620, 185.625
- Joint meetings of advocacy commissions, 185.330, 185.430, 185.540, 185.620
- Oregon Advocacy Commissions Office, see **ADVOCACY COMMISSIONS OFFICE, OREGON**, generally

## **ASPHALT**

Blending near vineyard, prohibition, 215.301

## **ASPIRE PROGRAMS**

(Generally), 348.500, 348.570

## **ASSAULT**

- (Generally), 163.160 et seq.
- Aiding, 163.165**
- Animals, see ANIMALS**
- Bias crimes, see BIAS CRIMES, generally**
- Blood or buccal sample, conviction, court order, 137.076**
- Children**
  - Injuring child under six, first degree, 163.185
  - Presence of, 163.160
- Civil actions, limitation of actions, 12.110**
- Corrections facilities, staff members, 163.165**
- Driving under influence, 163.165, 163.168, 163.185**
- Family abuse and violence, see FAMILY ABUSE AND VIOLENCE, generally**
- First degree, 163.185**
- Fourth degree, 163.160**
- Health care employees, 654.062, 654.412 et seq.**
- Injury and violence prevention program, statewide, 431A.125**
- Law enforcement animal, 167.339**
- Motor vehicles**
  - (Generally), 811.060
  - Driving under influence, 163.165, 163.168, 163.185
  - Fourth-degree assault, 163.160
  - Suspension or revocation of driving privileges, 809.235, 809.409, 809.411
  - Third-degree assault, 163.165
- Murder, death caused, 163.107, 163.115**
- Pregnant victim, 163.160, 163.185**
- Previous conviction, same victim, enhanced penalty, 163.160**
- Public safety officer, 163.208**
- Public transit vehicle operators, causing injury to, 163.165**
- Same victim, enhanced penalty, 163.160**
- Second degree, 163.175**
- Sexual assault, see SEX OFFENSES, generally**
- Taxi operators, 163.165**
- Third degree, 163.165**
- Weapons and firearms, see WEAPONS AND FIREARMS**
- Witness by minors, enhanced penalty, 163.160**
- Youth correction facility officers or staff, 163.165**

## **ASSEMBLY**

- (Generally), CONST. I §26
- Disorderly conduct, disturbing lawful assembly, 166.025**
- Exclusion from public property, see PUBLIC PLACES**
- Mobile home and manufactured dwelling parks, tenants, 90.750**
- Outdoor mass gatherings, see OUTDOOR MASS GATHERINGS, generally**
- Right of, CONST. I §26**
- Riotous, see RIOTS, generally**
- Unlawful assemblages, dispersal, 131.675**

## **ASSESSMENT AND TAXATION COUNTY ACCOUNT**

(Generally), 294.178, 306.125, 308.062

## **ASSESSMENT DEFERRAL LOAN PROGRAM REVOLVING FUND**

- (Generally), 454.436
- Deferral loan programs, eligibility requirements, 454.439
- Funding, Pollution Control Fund, 468.220

## ASSESSMENTS

**Architectural paint stewardship program,**  
459A.827  
**Bancroft Bonding Act,** see **BONDS**  
**Beef Council, Oregon,** see **BEEF COUNCIL, OREGON**  
**Benefit companies, assessment of public benefit,**  
60.770  
**Bulk oils or liquid fuels terminals, seismic vulnerability,** 468B.510, 468B.513  
**Child abuse,** see **CHILD ABUSE**  
**Cities,** see **CITIES**  
**Commodities, marketing,** see **MARKETING OF COMMODITIES**  
**Communication facilities, underground,**  
758.210 et seq.  
**Consumer personal data risks,** 646A.586  
**Counties,** see **COUNTY FINANCES**  
**County service districts,** see **COUNTY SERVICE DISTRICTS**  
**Custodians, schools, civil service,** 242.520, 242.530, 242.540, 242.640  
**Diking districts,** see **DIKING DISTRICTS**  
**Drains and drainage,** see **DRAINS AND DRAINAGE**  
**Economic improvement districts,** see **ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT**  
**Educational Opportunity for Military Children, Interstate Compact on,** 326.553  
**Energy,** see **ENERGY**  
**Examinations and tests,** see **EXAMINATIONS AND TESTS,** generally  
**Fees,** see **FEES,** generally  
**Forest fire prevention,** see **WILDFIRES AND WILDFIRE PREVENTION**  
**Foster children, health assessments,** 414.686  
**Geothermal heating districts,** see **GEOHERMAL HEATING DISTRICTS**  
**Governmental service expenses, generally,**  
291.272 et seq.  
**Greenhouse gas emissions, state buildings,**  
469.748  
**Health insurance,** see **HEALTH INSURANCE**  
**Hemp Commission, Oregon,** see **HEMP COMMISSION, OREGON**  
**Highway lighting districts,** see **HIGHWAY LIGHTING DISTRICTS**  
**Highways,** see **HIGHWAYS AND ROADS**  
**Hospitals,** see **MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM**  
**Information security assessments, state agencies,**  
276A.306  
**Insurance and insurers,** see **INSURANCE AND INSURERS**  
**Irrigation,** see **IRRIGATION DISTRICTS**  
**Jurisdiction, personal,** ORCP 4H  
**Library, State,** 357.203  
**Local improvements**  
Bancroft Bonding Act, see **BONDS**  
Cities, financing, see **CITIES**  
Collection  
(Generally), 311.255  
Jurisdiction, personal, ORCP 4H  
Procedure, 311.505, 312.010  
Counties, financing, CONST. VI §10  
County lands, sale, municipal corporation assessment, liens, claim filing, 275.130  
Death, payment, time extension, 311.722  
Deferred payment  
(Generally), 311.704, 311.706  
Claiming, 311.704, 311.708  
Deed or contract clause preventing, prohibition, 311.732

## ASSESSMENTS (Cont.)

**Local improvements (Cont.)**  
Deferred payment (Cont.)  
Definitions, 311.702  
Filing  
Date, 311.702  
Spouses, senior citizens, continued deferral, 311.721  
Foreclosure, liens, 311.711  
Interest, 311.711  
Liens, 311.711, 311.729  
Limitations, 311.729  
Other deferrals, prohibition, 311.704  
Payment  
Delinquencies, 311.718  
Events requiring, 311.716  
Time, 311.718  
Voluntary payment, 311.723  
Prerequisites, 311.706  
Revenues, disposition, 311.725  
Rules, 311.735  
State  
Payments to local officers, 311.730  
Prepaid amounts, remittance to state, 311.731  
Reimbursement, 311.725, 311.727  
Surviving spouses, continued deferral, 311.721  
Definitions, 223.001, 311.702  
Exclusion of property, 223.118  
Foreclosure, state as defendant, 30.360  
Installment payments  
(Generally), 223.210  
Contracts, constructive notice, 93.643  
County governing body, application of statutes, 203.075  
Ports, 777.535  
Proration, unpaid installments, 223.322  
Objection, defined, 223.405  
Partitions  
Ordinances or regulations, apportionment, 223.327  
Property outside city in city assessment for local improvement, inclusion, 223.878  
Property outside county or in city in county, inclusion, assessment for local improvement, 203.132  
Proration, unpaid installments, 223.322  
Subsequent partition, apportionment of assessment, 223.317  
Port of Portland, reclamation, 778.100  
Ports, 777.530, 777.535  
Property outside county, 203.132  
Recordation, local improvement district installment payment contract, constructive notice, 93.643  
Remonstrance against assessments, 223.118  
Seismic rehabilitation, 223.685  
Utilities improvements, 223.680  
**Long term care facilities,** see **NURSING HOMES AND CARE FACILITIES**  
**Manufactured structures or floating homes,**  
446.631, 456.418, 477.277  
**Marketing of commodities,** see **MARKETING OF COMMODITIES**  
**Mass transit,** 291.405, 291.407  
**Mattress stewardship program,** 459A.156, 459A.186  
**Medical assistance program,** see **MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM**  
**Mining claims,** see **MINES AND MINERALS**  
**Natural disaster vulnerability assessments, evidence,** 40.215  
**Nursing homes and care facilities,** see **NURSING HOMES AND CARE FACILITIES**

## ASSESSMENTS (Cont.)

- Parole, probation, and post-prison supervision, see **PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION**
- Pedestrian malls, see **PEDESTRIAN MALLS**
- Personal data risks, 646A.586
- Personal jurisdiction, ORCP 4H
- Planned communities, see **PLANNED COMMUNITIES**
- Pollution Control Fund administration, 468.220
- Public Records Advocate, 192.476
- Railroads, see **RAILROADS**
- Road districts, see **ROAD DISTRICTS**
- Rules, deferral of special assessment, 311.735
- Sanitary authorities, sewage systems construction, 450.855, 450.870, 450.875
- Sanitary districts, see **SANITARY DISTRICTS**
- Schools and school districts, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**
- Sewers, see **SEWERS AND SEWAGE**
- Sex offenses, see **SEX OFFENSES**
- State lands
  - City levy on benefited property, 223.770
  - Drainage or diking districts, included lands, 547.045, 547.050, 547.455
- Suicide risk assessments, continuing education, 676.860, 676.863, 676.866
- Surveys, see **SURVEYS**, generally
- Taxation, see **TAXATION**
- Underground utility facilities, 758.210 et seq.
- University venture development funds, 350.550
- Urban flood safety and water quality district, 550.310
- Urban tree canopy assessment tool, 526.520
- Water control districts, see **WATER CONTROL DISTRICTS**
- Water improvement companies, see **WATER IMPROVEMENT COMPANIES**
- Water improvement districts, see **WATER IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS**
- Water supply districts, see **WATER SUPPLY DISTRICTS, DOMESTIC**
- Weed control, 569.425
- Wheat Commission, Oregon, see **WHEAT COMMISSION, OREGON**
- Wildfire prevention, see **WILDFIRES AND WILDFIRE PREVENTION**
- Workers' compensation, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**
- Workforce development programs, generally, 660.348, 660.415

## ASSESSORS

- See **COUNTY ASSESSORS**, generally

## ASSET FORFEITURE OVERSIGHT ADVISORY COMMITTEE

- (Generally), 131A.455, CONST. XV §10
- Asset Forfeiture Oversight Account
  - (Generally), 131A.460
  - Distributions to account, 131.594, 131.597
- Records and reports, 131.600, 131A.450, 131A.455, CONST. XV §10

## ASSETS

- Corporations, see **CORPORATIONS**
- Probate, see **PROBATE**
- Sale, nonprofit corporations
  - (Generally), 65.531
  - Other than regular course of activities, 65.534

## ASSETS (Cont.)

- Uniform Principal and Income Act, see **PRINCIPAL AND INCOME ACT, UNIFORM**, generally

## ASSIGNMENTS

- Bond, assignees, 33.520, 742.352, 742.356
- Career school student loans, 345.113
- Choses in action, 80.010, 80.020
- Condemnation, repurchase right, 35.400
- Courts, liquidated and delinquent accounts, 1.197, 1.198
- Creditors, assignments for benefit, see **ASSIGNMENTS FOR BENEFIT OF CREDITORS**, generally
- Crime victims' compensation payments, 147.325
- Damages, breach of sales contract, 72.2100
- Defenses
  - Retail installment contracts, 83.150, 83.820
  - Secured transactions, 79.0403, 79.0404
- Explosives possession, manufacturer, dealer certificates, prohibiting, 480.235
- Filing
  - Fee, 205.320, 205.323
  - Secured transactions, 79.0310, 79.0514, 79.0516, 79.0519
- Forest road contracts with county approval, 376.380
- Forgery, 165.013
- Fraternal benefit societies, membership rights, 748.123
- Geothermal wells, notice, 522.205
- Injured inmate benefits, 655.530
- Insurance, see **INSURANCE AND INSURERS**
- Judges, see **JUDGES AND JUSTICES**
- Judgments, see **JUDGMENTS**
- Judicial branch agencies, liquidated and delinquent accounts, 1.197, 1.198
- Letters of credit, see **COMMERCIAL CODE**
- Limited liability companies, membership interest, 63.249
- Marijuana, see **MARIJUANA**
- Medical assistance, not assignable, 414.095
- Medicare assignment program, 677.099
- Mortgages
  - Motor vehicles, notification, 86.470
  - Real property, 86.060, 86.080
- Negotiable instruments, see **NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS**
- Oil, gas, sulfur leases, tidal lands, 274.785
- Payment to assignor by debtor, effect, 79.0406, 80.010
- Public assistance, not assignable, 411.760
- Public corporations, claims against, officers prohibited, 30.380
- Public employee retirement benefits, 238.445, 238.447
- Public utilities, order allocating territory, 758.460
- Retail installment contracts, 83.820
- Sales contracts, rights, 72.2100
- Secured transactions, see **SECURED TRANSACTIONS**
- Sheriff certificates of sale, recording, 93.530, 93.640
- Small claims cases, 46.415, 55.040
- State agencies, moneys due, generally, 293.231, 293.233
- State land purchasers, certificates of sale, 273.295, 273.311
- State office quarters, see **STATE OFFICE QUARTERS**
- State personnel, terminal wage advances, 292.033



## **ASSIGNMENTS (Cont.)**

- Support of dependents**, see **SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS**
- Tax refunds**, 305.271
- Things in action**, 80.010, 80.020
- Tobacco product manufacturers, escrow funds, Master Settlement Agreement**, 323.807
- Trademark and service mark registration**, 647.065
- Trusts**
  - Security interests, filing, 79.0310
  - Writing, necessity, 41.560, 93.020
- Veterans loans, exemption**, 407.595
- Vocational rehabilitation payments**, 344.580
- Wages**, see **COMPENSATION AND SALARIES**
- Water control district assessments**, 553.550
- Water rights permits**, see **WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**
- Workers' compensation**, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

## **ASSIGNMENTS FOR BENEFIT OF CREDITORS**

- Banks and trust companies, restrictions**, 711.440
- Creditor, defined, Commercial Code**, 71.2010
- Secured debts, evaluating collateral, dividend**, 33.610
- Security interests, filing**, 79.0310
- Seizure of property, abandonment, wage claims**, 652.550
- Taxation**
  - Income tax, 314.310, 316.377, 316.392
  - Personal property, payment prerequisite, 311.415
- Unemployment insurance contributions, priority**, 657.520
- Wage claims**, 652.510

## **ASSISTANCE ANIMALS**

- Discrimination, generally**, 659A.143
- Dog license fees, exemption**, 609.100, 609.105
- Emergency operations plans**, 401.977
- Family Abuse Prevention Act restraining orders**, 107.718
- Harm or theft, damages**, 659A.141
- Interfering with**, 167.352
- Pedestrian with animal, vehicle failure to stop for**, 811.035
- Rental housing, security deposit prohibited**, 90.300

## **ASSISTED REPRODUCTION**

- Center for Health Statistics, filings**, 677.365
- Children**
  - Application of laws, generally, 109.247
  - Probate law, 112.077, 112.405
  - Relationship to mother's spouse, 109.243
  - Rights and obligations toward donor, 109.239
- Consent requirement**, 677.365
- Crimes**, 677.990
- Definitions**, 109.239, 677.355
- Donors**
  - Eligibility, 677.370
  - Rights and obligations toward child, 109.239
  - Selection by physician, 677.360
- Livestock**, 87.226, 87.930

## **ASSISTING**

- Arrests**, see **ARRESTS**
- Firefighting operations, refusal**
  - (Generally), 162.255

## **ASSISTING (Cont.)**

- Firefighting operations, refusal** (Cont.)
  - Firefighters, defined, 162.225
- Peace officers**, see **PEACE OFFICERS**
- Public servants, justification, conduct otherwise offense**, 161.195

## **ASSISTIVE DEVICES**

- Telecommunication Devices Access Program**, see **TELECOMMUNICATIONS**
- Warranties**
  - (Generally), 646A.460 et seq.
  - Civil actions, damages, 646A.476
  - Definitions, 646A.460
  - Dispute resolution, 646A.472
  - Express, 646A.462
  - Laws, application, 646A.474
  - Repair of device, 646A.464
  - Replacement or refund procedures, 646A.466, 646A.468
  - Returned device, sale or lease, 646A.470

## **ASSOCIATION, RIGHT**

- Racketeering**, see **RACKETEERING**, generally
- Released defendants**, 135.260

## **ASSOCIATIONS AND SOCIETIES**

- Condominiums**, see **CONDOMINIUMS**
- Fraternal benefit societies**, see **FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES**, generally
- Fraternal organizations**, see **FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS**, generally
- Guaranty associations**, see **INSURANCE GUARANTY ASSOCIATION, OREGON**, generally; **LIFE AND HEALTH INSURANCE GUARANTY ASSOCIATION, OREGON**, generally
- Historical societies**, see **HISTORICAL SOCIETIES**, generally
- Homeowners associations**, see **PLANNED COMMUNITIES**
- Marketing of commodities, bargaining associations**, see **MARKETING OF COMMODITIES**
- Racing associations**, see **RACES AND RACING**
- Unincorporated**, see **ORGANIZATIONS**

## **ASSUMED NAMES**

- See **NAMES**

## **ASSUMPTION OF RISK**

- Affirmative defense, pleading**, ORCP 19B
- Doctrine of implied assumption of risk, abolished**, 31.620
- Skiers**, 30.975
- Wilderness travel or mountain climbing**, 404.305
- Workers' compensation, nondefense, noncomplying employers**, 656.020

## **ASYLUMS**

- See **MENTAL HEALTH TREATMENT FACILITIES**, generally

## **ATHLETE AGENTS**

- (Generally), 702.001 et seq.
- Civil remedies**, 702.057
- Contacting athletes**, 702.027, 702.029
- Contracts**
  - (Generally), 702.047
  - Cancellation, 702.052

## **ATHLETE AGENTS (Cont.)**

### **Contracts (Cont.)**

- Inducements, prohibitions, 702.030
- Notice of contract, 702.054
- Predating or postdating, 702.027
- Rights of student athletes, 702.052, 702.200
- Warning notice, loss of eligibility, 702.047

### **Damages, 702.057**

### **Definitions, 702.005**

### **Fees, 702.023**

### **Fingerprints, criminal records checks, 702.017**

### **Inducements, prohibitions, 702.030**

### **Notices to athletic director, 702.029, 702.054**

### **Penalties, 702.991, 702.994**

### **Records, retention and inspection, 702.059**

### **Registration**

(Generally), 702.012

Application, contents, 702.017

Fees, 702.023

Fingerprints, criminal records checks, 702.017

Issuance, 702.017

Penalties, 702.991, 702.994

Reciprocity, 702.017

Refusal, suspension, revocation, 702.012

Renewal, 702.012

Temporary certificate, 702.019

### **Restrictions on agents, 702.027, 702.029, 702.030**

### **Rights of student athletes, 702.052, 702.200**

### **Rules, 702.063**

### **Service of process, 702.062**

### **Subpoenas, 702.062**

### **Trade practices, unlawful, 646.608**

### **Uniform Act, citation, 702.001**

### **Uniformity of laws, 702.065**

## **ATHLETIC COMMISSION, OREGON STATE**

(Generally), 463.113

### **Administrator, 463.125**

### **Budgets and finance, application of laws, 463.195**

### **Criminal justice agency, crime reporting, 463.200**

### **Financial interest or investment prohibitions, 463.145**

### **Medical Advisory Committee, 463.149**

### **Meetings, voting, 463.125**

### **Members, 463.125, 463.145**

## **ATHLETIC TRAINERS**

See also **HEALTH PROFESSIONALS**

### **Definitions, 688.701**

### **Discipline, 676.612, 688.715, 688.734**

### **Health Licensing Office, oversight, 676.565, 688.715**

### **Injunctions, violations, 676.613**

### **Inspections, 676.618, 688.715**

### **Investigations, enforcement authority, 676.608, 688.715**

### **Licensure**

(Generally), 676.572, 688.718

Activation, 676.572

Criminal penalty, unlicensed practice, 688.997

Discipline, sanctions, 676.612, 688.715, 688.734

Exemptions, 688.718

Fees, 676.576, 688.720

Renewal, 676.572

Requirements of applicants, 688.720

### **Penalties, 676.992, 688.997**

### **Rules, 688.709, 688.715**

### **Titles, use, 688.730**

## **ATHLETIC TRAINERS, BOARD OF**

(Generally), 688.705

### **Duties, 688.709**

### **Health Licensing Office, oversight, 676.565, 688.715**

### **Meetings, quorum, 688.707**

### **Members, 688.705**

### **Officers, 688.707**

### **Records, 688.715**

### **Rulemaking authority, generally, 688.709**

## **ATHLETICS**

### **Artificial turf fields, landscape contractors, 671.522**

### **Athlete agents, see ATHLETE AGENTS, generally**

### **Baseball stadium financing, see BASEBALL STADIUM FINANCING, generally**

### **City-owned facilities, tax exemption, 307.171**

### **Coaches**

Colleges and universities

Football coaches plan, compensation, 243.850

Minority candidates, interviews, 352.218

Inappropriate behavior, expulsion, 164.274, 164.276, 164.278

Sexual abuse, 163.425, 163.426

Youth sports, see **Youth sports**, this topic

### **Concussions, safety procedures, 336.485, 336.490, 417.875**

### **Crimes and offenses**

Athlete agents, 702.991

#### **Bribery**

(Generally), 165.085

Receiving benefit, 165.090

Criminal trespass at sports event, 164.278

Definitions, 164.274, 165.075

Gambling, sporting event, proving occurrence, 167.153

Trainers, registration, 688.997

Unarmed combat sports and entertainment wrestling, 463.995

### **Golf, see GOLF, generally**

### **Health clubs**

Defibrillators, requirement, 431A.450

Military personnel, active duty, suspension or termination of services, 399.242

### **Higher education institutions**

Athlete agents, see **ATHLETE AGENTS**, generally

Coaches, see **Coaches**, this topic

Compensation for student athletes, 702.200, 702.205

Hazing, 163.197, 350.259

Lottery funding, 461.535, 461.543

Rights of student athletes, generally, 702.200

### **Leave of absence, public employees, 243.853, 243.854, 243.855**

### **Lottery, see LOTTERY, OREGON STATE**

### **Massage licensing exemptions, 687.031**

### **Medical care and treatment**

Concussions, 336.485, 336.490, 417.875

Emergency medical assistance, liability, 30.800

Out-of-state teams, physicians, exemptions, 677.060

Trainers, see **ATHLETIC TRAINERS**, generally

### **Memorial Coliseum in Portland, joint operation and goals, 646.745**

### **Metropolitan service district, acquisition or construction of major facility, 268.310, 268.313**

### **Motor sports speedway destination siting, 197.431, 197.432, 197.433, 197.434**

### **Olympic athletes**

Discrimination, participation in USOC events, 659.865

Workers' compensation coverage, 656.027

## **ATHLETICS (Cont.)**

- Port facilities, construction and operation,** 777.250
- Portland Trail Blazers license plates,** 805.278, 805.279
- Racing,** see **RACES AND RACING**, generally
- Real property, municipal corporations, rent, lease, or possession,** 271.410
- Recreation, outdoor; policy,** 390.010
- Rodeos,** see **RODEOS**, generally
- Royalty payments, student athletes,** 702.205
- Schools,** see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**
- Skiing,** see **SKIING**, generally
- Soccer referees**
  - Independent contractors, status as, 314.015, 670.610
  - Minors, employment, application of laws, 653.362
  - Workers' compensation exemption, 656.027
- Sports and convention facilities,** see **SPORTS AND CONVENTION FACILITIES**, generally
- Sports officials**
  - Authority to expel person from sports event, 164.276
  - Concussions, training, 417.875
  - Soccer referees, see **Soccer referees**, this topic
  - Subjecting to offensive physical contact, 30.882
  - Unemployment insurance exclusion, 657.088
- Tax exemption, city-owned facilities,** 307.171
- Towed water sports,** see **BOATS AND BOATING**
- Trainers,** see **ATHLETIC TRAINERS**, generally
- Unarmed combat sports and entertainment wrestling,** see **UNARMED COMBAT SPORTS AND ENTERTAINMENT WRESTLING**, generally
- Unemployment insurance**
  - Athletes, benefits, 657.186
  - Sports officials, exclusion, 657.088
- Youth sports**
  - Coaches and supervisors
    - Concussions, training, 336.485, 417.875
    - Criminal records checks, 418.696, 418.701
    - Fingerprints, 418.701
    - Qualifications, 418.696
    - Sexual abuse, 163.425, 163.426
  - Concussions, safety procedures, 336.485, 336.490, 417.875
  - Definitions, 418.691
  - Providers, duties and liabilities, 418.699
  - Schools, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

## **ATOMIC ENERGY**

- See **NUCLEAR ENERGY**, generally

## **ATOMIC VETERANS AND ATOMIC CLEANUP VETERANS MEMORIAL HIGHWAY**

- (Generally), 366.903, 366.924

## **ATTACHMENT**

- See also **EXECUTION; GARNISHMENT (Generally)**, ORCP 84
- Actions, where allowed,** ORCP 84A
- Adverse claimants, release, hearing and order,** ORCP 81C
- Banks**
  - (Generally), 711.430
  - Exception, ORCP 84A
- Boats and ships,** 783.330, 783.340, 783.350, 783.360

## **ATTACHMENT (Cont.)**

- Bonds and undertakings,** ORCP 82A, ORCP 84D, ORCP 84F
- Building materials, exemption,** 87.075
- Cemeteries, crematories, and alternative disposition facilities; exemption,** 97.675
- Claim of lien, real property,** ORCP 84C
- Coordinated care organizations, delinquency proceedings,** 415.420
- Copy of writ to person served,** 206.040
- Costs,** 206.325
- Dead bodies, forbidden,** 97.110
- Debt management service providers, trust accounts,** 697.722
- Defined,** ORCP 81A
- Discharge, wage claims, prerequisites,** 652.550
- Disposable earnings, defined,** 18.375
- Documents of title, goods,** 77.6020
- Earnings, defined,** 18.375
- Escrow agents, deposits with,** 696.579
- Execution,** see **EXECUTION**, generally
- Exemptions**
  - Building materials, 87.075
  - Cemeteries, crematories, and alternative disposition facilities, 97.675
  - Civil forfeitures, seized property, 131A.050
  - Coordinated care organizations, delinquency proceedings, 415.420
  - Injured inmate benefits, 655.530
  - Medical assistance, 414.095
  - Public assistance, 411.760
  - Public employee retirement benefits, 238.445
  - Security deposits or bonds, 22.050
- Fees, sheriff,** 21.300
- Hearings, adverse claimants,** ORCP 81C
- Issuance of writ,** see **Writs**, this topic
- Judgment liens,** 18.150
- Jurisdiction**
  - Circuit courts, 52.250, 52.590
  - Justice courts, 52.210, 52.250
- Justice courts,** 52.210, 52.220
- Letters of credit,** ORCP 82A
- Liquor licenses,** 471.292
- Medical assistance, state aid, exempt,** 414.095
- Motor carrier fee, tax, penalty collections,** 825.508
- Notices or orders**
  - Adverse claimants, release, ORCP 81C
  - Property seizure, 21.300
  - Provisional process, ORCP 84A
  - Service, ORCP 81B
- Personal property, not in possession of third party,** ORCP 84D
- Property**
  - Attachable, ORCP 84B
  - Disposition after judgment, ORCP 84E
  - Personal, not in possession of third party, ORCP 84D
  - Real property, see **Real property**, this topic
  - Redelivery, ORCP 84F
- Provisional process order,** ORCP 84A
- Public assistance, exempt,** 411.760
- Public employees**
  - Retirement benefits, 238.445, 238.447
  - Wages, 18.318
- Public funds,** 18.318
- Real property**
  - Circuit courts, prohibited, 52.250
  - Claim of lien, ORCP 84C
  - Justice court, prohibited, 52.250
  - Taxes, delinquent, 311.420
- Receivership,** see **RECEIVERSHIP**, generally
- Release, adverse claimants, hearing and order,** ORCP 81C

## ATTACHMENT (Cont.)

### Secured transactions

Debtor rights in collateral, 79.0401  
Security interest, 79.0203, 79.0204, 79.0308

### Service, notices or orders, ORCP 81B

### Sheriffs

Fees, 21.300  
Indemnification, security bond, ORCP 84D  
Property tax enforcement, 311.420, 311.455

### Small claims cases, 46.485, 55.080, 55.130

### Taxes, property, delinquent, 311.420

### Trust companies, 711.430

### Victims of crime, compensation payments, 147.325

### Workers' compensation moneys payable, exemption, 656.234

### Writs

(Generally), ORCP 84D  
Copy to person served, 206.040  
Fees, sheriff, 21.300  
Issuance, clerk of court, 311.420, 311.455, ORCP 84D  
Justice courts, 52.210  
Sheriff indemnity bond, ORCP 84D

## ATTACHMENTS

Utilities, see PUBLIC UTILITIES; TELECOMMUNICATIONS

## ATTEMPTS, CRIMINAL

(Generally), 161.405

### Burglary, physical injury, 164.225

### Defenses

Impossibility, 161.425  
Multiple convictions, 161.485  
Renunciation, 161.430

### Defined, 161.405

### Impossibility, 161.425

### Indictment or information, multiple counts, 161.485

### Jurisdiction, 131.215, 131.225

### Murder, 161.405

### Prevention, using force, see FORCE AND VIOLENCE, generally

### Renunciation, defense, 161.430

### Treason, 161.405

### Venue, 131.315

## ATTENDANCE

See also ABSENCE AND ABSENTEES; APPEARANCES

Community colleges, see COMMUNITY COLLEGES AND DISTRICTS

Legislature, see LEGISLATURE

Schools and school districts, see SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS

Witnesses, see WITNESSES

## ATTORNEY FEES

(Generally), 20.075 et seq., ORCP 68

### Adoption of persons, birth parent counseling, cost recovery, 109.347

### Agriculture and horticulture

Agri-tourism, nuisance or trespass action, 215.238  
Agricultural produce liens, foreclosure, 87.725  
Bargaining associations, 646.545  
Crops, injury, actions, 105.810  
Farm implements, supplier agreements, 646A.322  
Farm labor contractors, 658.415, 658.453, 658.475  
Hemp Commission, Oregon, 571.465

## ATTORNEY FEES (Cont.)

### Agriculture and horticulture (Cont.)

Nuisance actions, 30.938  
Seed contracts, 576.732, 576.795

### Alcoholic beverage licensees, service to minors, damages sustained, 471.567

### Animal damages actions

Assistance animals, 659A.141  
Search and rescue or therapy animals, 30.822

### Antitrust and trade regulation, see Unlawful trade practices, this topic

### Appeal and review, see APPEAL AND REVIEW

### Appointed counsel

(Generally), 135.055  
Appeal and review, see APPEAL AND REVIEW  
Arbitration, 135.055  
Certification, reasonable amount, 135.055  
Costs, inclusion, 161.665  
Denial of fees by Oregon Public Defense Commission, 135.055  
Disclosure to prosecutor, prohibitions, 135.055  
Habeas corpus, 34.355  
Payment  
(Generally), 135.055  
Public health measures, 433.466  
Repayment, 151.487, 151.505  
State funds, 138.500  
Post-conviction relief proceedings, 138.590

### Arbitration, see ARBITRATION

### Archaeology laws, proceeding to enforce, 358.955

### Art consignment, actions, 359.255

### Attachment, release, ORCP 81C

### Attorney lien, foreclosure, 87.485

### Automobile insurance, insurer repair shop designation, damage actions, 746.300

### Automobile repurchase disclosures, failures, actions, 646A.327

### Award and judgment entry, ORCP 68C

### Bad faith, claim asserted in, 20.105

### Bankruptcy discharge, prevailing party, 20.094

### Banks and banking, funds transfers, certain actions, 74A.3050, 74A.4040

### Bias crimes, civil actions, 30.198

### Boilers and pressure vessels, regulatory fees, recovery, 480.600

### Bonds, issuance

Community college districts, 341.039, 341.675  
School districts, 328.205

### Breach of warranty, consumer sales, damage actions, 20.098

### Business names, enjoining violations, 648.135

### Charitable organizations, actions to enforce fiduciary duties, 128.735

### Citizens' Utility Board, actions, injuries by utilities, 774.210

### Class actions, ORCP 32M

### Client security fund, 9.635, 9.645

### Collateral disposition, consumer goods, debtor loss actions, 79.0625

### Collection of debts

Collection agencies, generally, 697.063, 697.087  
Criminal monetary obligations, 137.118  
Debt buyer actions, 646A.670  
Retail installment contracts, 83.100, 83.590  
School districts, 339.270  
Small contract claims, 20.082  
Unlawful practices, injunctions and damage actions, 646.641

### Commodities contracts, actions to enforce compliance, 645.225

### Commodity commissions, assessments, enforcement, 576.365

### Communications interception, 133.739

## ATTORNEY FEES (Cont.)

- Compensation and salaries**, see **Wage actions and claims**, this topic
- Condemnation**
  - (Generally), 35.346
  - Abandonment of actions, condemner, judgment for defendant, 35.335
  - Advance occupancy, private condemner, bond, 35.275
  - Appeals, 35.355
  - In-home care agencies, state injunctive relief actions, 443.327
  - Inverse, 20.085
  - Offer of compromise, 35.300
- Condominiums**, 100.470
- Construction contractors**
  - Bonds, actions on, 701.068, 742.061
  - Claims, board orders, 701.146, 701.157
  - Interest collection, contract payments, 701.625, 701.630
  - Liens, enforcement, 87.060
  - Misrepresentation suits, 701.128
  - Suspension of performance, 701.635
- Contingent**, 20.340
- Contracts**
  - (Generally), 20.097
  - Consumer contracts, revoked provisions, actions attempting to enforce, 81.150
  - Nonparty to contract, awards to, 20.083, 20.096
  - Public contracts, see **Public contracts**, this topic
  - Reciprocity, 20.096
  - Retail installment, 83.100, 83.590
  - Small contract claims, 20.082
  - Void or unenforceable contract, 20.083
  - Waiver provisions, 20.096
- Cooperative corporations**
  - Books and records, examination, actions enforcing rights of members or shareholders, 62.440
  - Member or shareholder actions, 62.335
- Counterclaimants**
  - Small contract claims, 20.082
  - Small tort claims, 20.080
- County mineral right purchasers**, 275.314
- Credit actions**, see **Debtors and creditors**, this topic
- Cribs, unsafe, commercial transactions, enjoinder**, 646A.512
- Crimes and offenses**
  - Appointed counsel, see **Appointed counsel**, this topic
  - Bias crimes, civil actions, 30.198
  - Collection of monetary obligations, state or private collection agency, 137.118
  - Communications interception, 133.739
  - Custodial interference, 30.868
  - Dissemination of intimate image, unlawful, 30.833
  - Impersonation, 30.863
  - Interfering with health care facility, civil action, 30.851
  - Invasion of personal privacy, 30.831
  - Involuntary servitude or human trafficking, 30.867
  - Paramilitary activity, civil action, 30.847
  - Parole, probation, and post-prison supervision, see **PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION**
  - Post-conviction relief, frivolous petition, 138.527
  - Public investment fraud, 30.862
  - Racketeering, 166.725
  - Search and rescue or therapy animal, theft or injury, 30.822
  - Stalking protective orders, 30.866
  - Summoning police officer unlawfully, 30.845
  - Tree spiking, 30.825

## ATTORNEY FEES (Cont.)

- Crimes and offenses (Cont.)**
  - Victims' compensation, see **Victims' compensation**, this topic
  - Wrongful conviction, civil action, 30.657
- Crops**, see **Agriculture and horticulture**, this topic
- Custodial interference, civil action**, 30.868
- Custody of children**
  - (Generally), 109.003
  - Persons with emotional ties, petitions, 109.119
  - Wrongful conduct of petitioner, 109.764
- Dairy products producers**, 621.093
- Damages**, see **DAMAGES**
- Dealers, motor vehicles, franchise actions**, 650.150, 650.170
- Debtors and creditors**
  - Collection, see **Collection of debts**, this topic
  - Credit application evaluations, violations, 646A.244
  - Credit card violations, state enforcement actions, 646A.230
  - Debt management service providers, injunctions, 697.762
  - Discharge in bankruptcy, debtors, 20.094
- Decedents' estates**
  - (Generally), 113.005
  - Reasonable, determination, 116.183
- Defamation, special motions to strike (strategic lawsuits against public participation)**, 31.152
- Default judgments, ORCP 69D**
- Definitions, generally**, 20.075, ORCP 68A
- Discount medical plan organizations, enforcement actions**, 735.643
- Discrimination**
  - (Generally), 20.107, 659A.885
  - Assistance animals, 659A.141
  - Education, 659.860
  - Foreign governments, racial, religious, etc., discrimination against in trade, 30.860
  - Housing, 659A.885
  - Voting Rights Act, Oregon, 255.411
- Dismissal of action, ORCP 54A, ORCP 54D**
- Disobedience of court order**, 20.105
- Dissolution, annulment, separation**
  - (Generally), 107.095, 107.105, 107.115, 107.135, 107.837
  - Contempt proceedings, 107.445
  - Counsel for children, 107.425
  - Judgment, 107.105
  - Persons appearing or intervening, authorization, 107.837
- District improvement companies (water), assessments, lien foreclosure**, 554.140
- Division with another attorney or law practitioner**, 9.515
- Documents of title, lost, stolen, destroyed, bailee**, 77.6010
- Elections**, see **ELECTIONS**
- Employment agency violations, injunctions**, 658.220
- Equity conveyances, foreclosures, damage actions**, 646A.760
- Execution writ, bad faith challenge**, 18.899
- False claims to public agencies**, 180.760
- Family abuse prevention proceedings**, 107.445, 107.730
- Farms and farming**, see **Agriculture and horticulture**, this topic
- Fences, partition**, 96.010, 96.030
- Financial institutions, records of customers, disclosure**, 192.593
- Financial records, private, disclosure, actions for violations**, 192.606

## ATTORNEY FEES (Cont.)

### Fires and fire protection

- Forests, owners or operators, abatement, 477.068
- Rural fire protection districts, suppression unlawful fires, 478.965
- Smoke detectors, dwelling units, violation actions, 479.265

### Floating homes, landlord violations, actions, 90.510

### Forcible entry and detainer actions, 105.121, 105.137

### Foreign governments imposing racial, etc. discrimination, trade discrimination against, 30.860

### Forest operations or practices, 30.938, 527.700

### Franchise sale violations, 650.020, 650.065

### Frivolous proceedings, award, 20.105

### Funeral service licensees, penalties, trial and appeal, 692.180

### Garnishment

- Challenges, bad faith, 18.715
- Contempt proceedings, 18.705

### Genetic privacy, violation, civil actions, 192.541

### Government ethics contested case hearings, 244.400

### Grain producers liens, foreclosures, 87.772

### Habeas corpus proceedings, 34.370, 34.700

### Health care facility interference, civil action, 30.851

### Health hazards, annexation or district formation, actions to compel, 431.717

### Homeless persons, noncamping use of public property, civil actions, 195.530

### Horses, drugged or sedated, sale, 30.820

### Hospitals

- Liens, foreclosure, 87.585
- State, actions, patients, 179.507
- Whistleblowing, retaliatory actions, 441.183

### Housing actions, 456.264

### Human remains, displaying unlawfully, 97.207

### Hydroelectricity fee, failure to pay, action to collect, 496.830

### Impersonation, criminal, civil cause of action, 30.863

### Income tax (state)

- Supreme Court appeals, 305.447, 305.790
- Tax Court, 305.447, 305.490

### Indian graves, mutilating or disturbing, civil actions, 97.760

### Installment sales contracts, retail, 83.100, 83.590, 83.650

### Insurance and insurers

- Actions against directors, 731.314
- Actions, suits, 737.245, 742.061, 742.504, 742.536, 742.538, 746.350
- Automobile, insurer repair shop designation, damage actions, 746.300
- Insurance support organizations, certain violations, 746.680
- Premium financing, actions to enforce rights, award, prevailing party, 746.530
- Regulators, information exchanges, 731.737
- Unauthorized insurers, payment demands, vexatious failure to make payment, 746.350
- Unemployment insurance, see **Unemployment insurance**, this topic

### Interest, 82.010

### Interpleader, ORCP 31C

### Interstate bridges, 381.227

### Invasion of personal privacy, civil action, 30.831

### Inverse condemnation proceedings, 20.085

### Investment fraud, public, damage actions, 30.862

### Involuntary servitude, civil actions, 30.867

## ATTORNEY FEES (Cont.)

### Irrigation districts

- Condemnation action, 545.241
- Lien foreclosures, 545.275, 545.502

### Judgments, see **JUDGMENTS**

### Jurisdiction after filing of appeal, trial court, 19.270

### Labor and employment

- Deceptive labor employment representations and advertisements, 659.820
- Employee benefit plans, employer contributions, lien, 87.865
- Employee trade equipment, damage or theft, actions against employer, 653.285
- Employment agency violations, injunctions, 658.220
- Labor contractors, 658.415, 658.453, 658.475
- Labor disputes, temporary injunctions, 662.090
- Trade equipment, employees, damage or theft, actions against employer, 653.285
- Unemployment insurance, see **Unemployment insurance**, this topic
- Union labels, 661.280
- Unlawful employment practices, generally, 659A.885
- Wage actions, see **Wage actions and claims**, this topic

### Land unit created unlawfully, action against seller, 92.018

### Land use decisions, appeals, 197.796, 197.830, 197.843, 197.850, 215.437, 227.182

### Landlord and tenant

- Electric vehicle charging stations, 91.265
- Foreclosure, possession after sale, 86.782
- Group recovery homes, actions for possession, 105.121
- Manufactured dwellings and floating homes, violations, 90.510
- Residential, actions, 90.255

### Landscape construction professionals and contracting businesses, misrepresentation actions, 671.578

### Legal expense trust funds, public officials, see **GOVERNMENT ETHICS**

### Lenders security protection, real property loans, borrower actions, 86.260, 86.265

### Liens

- Agricultural produce, foreclosure, 87.725
- Attorney liens, foreclosure, 87.485
- Chattel, nonpossessory
  - Foreclosure, 87.336
  - Misdelivery, concealment, etc. of chattel, lien claimant damage actions, 87.332
- Construction, enforcement, 87.060
- Employee benefit plans, employer contributions, 87.865
- Foreclosures
  - Agricultural produce, 87.725
  - Construction liens, 87.060
  - District improvement company assessments, 554.140
  - Employee benefit plans, 87.865
  - Energy efficiency and sustainable technology loans, 470.685
  - Fire control, forest, 477.068
  - Labor, chattel, nonpossessory, 87.332, 87.336
  - Medical services liens, 87.585
  - Property tax, homestead deferral liens, 311.673
  - Real property, 87.386
  - Water control district assessments, 553.560
  - Watermaster wages and expenses, 540.120, 540.250, 540.260
- Irrigation districts
  - Charges, delinquent lands, foreclosure, 545.502

## ATTORNEY FEES (Cont.)

**Liens (Cont.)**  
Irrigation districts (Cont.)  
Water supplied, crops, 545.275  
Real property, mining, irrigation, cultivation, etc.  
activities, foreclosure actions, 87.386  
**Taxation**  
Disaster area tax deferral, foreclosure, 311.771  
Homestead deferral, foreclosure, 311.673  
Water control districts, assessments, foreclosure,  
553.560  
Water corporations, assessments, foreclosure,  
554.140  
Watermaster wages and expenses, 540.120,  
540.250, 540.260  
**Limited partnerships, derivative actions, 70.415**  
**Loan companies, defaults, 725.340**  
**Mail agents, violation actions, 646A.348**  
**Mandamus**  
(Generally), 34.210  
Tax rolls, correcting errors, 311.232  
**Manufactured dwellings, landlord violations,  
actions, 90.510**  
**Master Settlement Agreement (tobacco), enforce-  
ment, 180.450, 180.451, 180.455, 180.491, 180.494,  
323.804**  
**Meetings, public, enforcement suits, 192.680**  
**Milk**  
Producers or sellers, testing requests, actions  
against persons taking retaliatory action, 621.730  
Producers, damage actions, inaccurate weighing,  
sampling or testing, 621.093  
**Mineral right purchasers, county, 275.314**  
**Mines, damage actions, 105.831**  
**Mistrials, attorney misconduct, 20.125**  
**Money transmission businesses, claims, 717.285**  
**Mortgage lending actions, 86A.130, 86A.151**  
**Mortgages, lenders security protection, borrower  
actions, 86.260, 86.265**  
**Motion picture exhibition rights, sale without  
opportunity to view, injunctions and damage  
actions, 646A.085**  
**Motor fuel franchises, law violations, actions,  
650.250**  
**Motor vehicles**  
Dealer franchises, actions, 650.150, 650.170  
Electric vehicle charging stations, landlord and  
tenant, 91.265  
Retail installment contracts, 83.590, 83.650  
Title, dealer failure to provide, 822.048  
Warranty actions, 646A.412  
**Municipal corporation liens, foreclosure, 223.615**  
**Nonprofit corporations**  
Certain actions, 65.207, 65.224, 65.781  
Meeting participation violations, actions, 65.207  
**Notaries public, certain violations, 194.405**  
**Nuisance, farm or forest practices, actions, 30.938**  
**Objections, filing, ORCP 68C**  
**Odometers, offenses, 815.410, 815.415**  
**Offer to allow judgment, acceptance or rejection,  
ORCP 54E**  
**Paramilitary activity actions, 30.847**  
**Parentage proceedings, 109.072, 109.155, 109.237**  
**Parole, probation, and post-prison supervision,  
see PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON  
SUPERVISION**  
**Partition, 105.405**  
**Patients and inmates, state institutions, actions,  
179.507**  
**Planned communities, civil actions, 94.780**  
**Pleading, ORCP 68C**  
**Post-conviction relief, frivolous petition, award,  
138.527**

## ATTORNEY FEES (Cont.)

**Practice of law, unauthorized, actions to enjoin,  
9.166**  
**Prevailing party, determination, 20.077**  
**Prevailing wage rate or overtime action,  
279C.850, 279C.870**  
**Price discrimination actions, 646.140**  
**Private information, improper disclosure, civil  
action, 30.835**  
**Private security services, unlicensed entities,  
181A.918**  
**Proof, ORCP 68C**  
**Protective proceedings, 125.080, 125.095, 125.098,  
125.687, 125.710, 125.725**  
**Public contracts**  
Bonds and undertakings, 279C.870, 742.061  
Prevailing wage and overtime claims, 279C.850,  
279C.870  
Procurement contracts, 279B.400, 279B.405,  
279B.415, 279B.420, 279B.425  
Public improvement contracts, 279C.350, 279C.460,  
279C.465, 279C.570, 279C.850, 279C.870  
**Public investment fraud, damage actions, 30.862**  
**Public meeting requirements, enforcement suits,  
192.680**  
**Public records appeals, 192.431**  
**Public utilities**  
Services, actions arising out of, 30.184  
Trespass damage actions, patrons, 756.185  
**Racing regulation, 462.110, 462.405, 462.408**  
**Racketeering activities, civil proceedings,  
166.725**  
**Railroads**  
Crossing orders, appeals, cities, counties, 824.214  
Fences and crossings, 608.320  
**Real property sales, site soil analysis, violations,  
455.440**  
**Realty loans, lenders security protection,  
actions, borrowers, 86.260, 86.265**  
**Recreational vehicles, franchises, dealers,  
650.470, 650.480**  
**Reforestation requirement, land transfers, fail-  
ure to notify, actions, 527.665**  
**Rental housing, income, landlord failure to  
reduce rent, 307.525**  
**Reproductive health care actions, generally,  
435.245**  
**Residential rental agreement actions, 90.255**  
**Retail installment contracts, 83.100, 83.590**  
**Rural fire protection districts, fire costs, 478.965**  
**Sales**  
Consumer, damage actions, breach of warranty,  
20.098  
Horses, drugged or sedated, 30.820  
**Schools and school districts, actions involving,  
30.849, 30.864, 339.270**  
**Secured transactions, see SECURED TRANSAC-  
TIONS**  
**Securities actions, 59.115, 59.127, 59.137, 59.255,  
59.331**  
**Senior abuse, restraining orders, 107.445**  
**Service on persons liable, summons, ORCP 7C**  
**Servicemembers Civil Relief Act, 30.138**  
**Sham sales, injunctions, 646A.112**  
**Simulated invoices, actions, 646A.284, 646A.286**  
**SLAPP suits (strategic lawsuits against public  
participation), 31.152**  
**Small claims, see SMALL CLAIMS**  
**Smoke detectors, dwelling units, violation  
actions, 479.265**  
**Social media accounts, students, actions, 350.274**  
**Social Security numbers, disclosure violations,  
350.282, 802.195**

## ATTORNEY FEES (Cont.)

**Stalking protective orders, violations**, 30.866  
**State agencies, civil judicial proceedings, acts without reasonable basis**, 182.090  
**State institutions, patients and inmates, actions**, 179.507  
**Sterilization proceedings**, 436.265, 436.315  
**Subcontractors, bonds, actions on**, 742.061  
**Summoning police officer unlawfully**, 30.845  
**Summons, service on persons liable for**, ORCP 7C  
**Support of dependents**, 25.424, 107.412, 107.445, 107.820, 110.551, 110.578  
**Taxation**  
Appeals, income, 305.447, 305.490, 305.790  
Disaster area tax deferral, lien foreclosure, 311.771  
Foreclosure actions, deferred taxes, 311.679  
Homestead deferral liens, foreclosure, 311.673  
Local improvements, liens, deferral, 311.711  
Mandamus, correcting rolls, 311.232  
**Telecommunications utilities**  
Damage actions, 759.900  
Information service providers, actions, 759.720  
**Television, cable, theft of services, actions**, 30.196  
**Tenants**, see **Landlord and tenant**, this topic  
**Timber, injury, actions**, 105.810  
**Tort actions**  
Contingent fees, 20.340  
Public employees, defense, 30.285, 30.287  
Small tort claims, 20.080  
Wrongful death actions, 30.075  
**Toxic household products, aversive agents, civil actions**, 431A.320  
**Trade discrimination against foreign governments imposing racial, etc. discrimination**, 30.860  
**Trade equipment, employees, damage or theft, actions against employer**, 653.285  
**Trade practices, unlawful**, see **Unlawful trade practices**, this topic  
**Trade secrets, misappropriation**, 646.467  
**Trademark infringement actions**, 647.105  
**Trafficking in persons, civil actions**, 30.867  
**Tree spiking, civil actions**, 30.825  
**Trial court, jurisdiction after filing of appeal**, 19.270  
**Trusts and trustees**  
Actions involving validity or administration of trust, 130.815  
Trust companies, 709.440, 709.450  
Trust deeds  
(Generally), 86.794, 86.809  
Foreclosure avoidance measures, notice violations, 86.748  
Notice of sale, failure to give, 86.767  
Release of trust deed actions, 86.720  
**Unauthorized practice of law, actions to enjoin**, 9.166  
**Unemployment insurance**  
Appeals, 657.295, 657.990  
Taxes, collection actions, 657.557  
**Unfair labor practices, public officers and employees**, 243.676  
**Union labels**, 661.280  
**Unlawful trade practices**  
Antitrust violations  
Attorney General, actions, 646.775  
Equitable relief, persons, state and political subdivisions, 646.770  
Injunctions and civil penalty actions, 646.760  
Trespass damage actions, 646.780  
Civil actions, 646.638  
Enjoining, 646.632  
Injunctions, 646.642

## ATTORNEY FEES (Cont.)

**Unlawful trade practices (Cont.)**  
Motion picture exhibition rights, sale without opportunity to view, injunctions and damage actions, 646A.085  
**Unmanned aircraft systems, actions**, 837.375, 837.380  
**Utility services, actions arising out of**, 30.184  
**Victims' compensation**  
Applicants, charge prohibition, 147.255, 147.315  
Suits against assailant, payment to award applicant or recipient, 147.345  
**Wage actions and claims**  
(Generally), 659A.885  
Collection actions, judgment for plaintiff, 652.200  
Commissioner of Bureau of Labor and Industries, 652.330  
Discriminatory wage rates, 652.230, 652.235  
Employer receiverships, etc., wage priority claim, actions contesting, 652.560  
Labor contractors, 658.415, 658.453, 658.475  
Minimum wages, 653.055  
Overtime violations, 652.020, 653.265  
**Warranty actions**  
Breach of warranty, consumer sales, 20.098  
Motor vehicles, 646A.412  
**Water control districts, assessments, foreclosure**, 553.560  
**Water corporations, assessments, lien foreclosure**, 554.140  
**Watermaster wages and expenses, liens**, 540.120, 540.250, 540.260  
**Weights and measures, security seal violations**, 618.506, 618.516  
**Wheelchairs and scooters, warranty actions**, 646A.476  
**Wiretapping and eavesdropping, civil damage actions**, 133.739  
**Workers' compensation**, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**  
**Wrongful conviction actions**, 30.657  
**Wrongful death actions**, 30.075  
**Youth correction facilities, mental hospital commitment hearings**, 420.525  
**Zoning violations, dwelling approved to relieve temporary hardship, suit to restrain or abate**, 215.185

## ATTORNEY GENERAL

See also **JUSTICE, DEPARTMENT OF**  
**Abuse of vulnerable persons, civil actions**, see **ABUSE OF PERSONS**  
**Accountants, civil penalties**, 673.400  
**Address Confidentiality Program**, see **ADDRESS CONFIDENTIALITY PROGRAM**, generally  
**Administrative procedure**  
Declaratory rulings, petition form, procedure, 183.410  
Hearings, agency representation, 183.452  
Rules, 183.341, 183.390, 183.410  
**Alcoholic beverages**  
Nuisance abatement, authority, 471.630  
Penalties, collection, 471.645  
**Animals, dead, reduction or disposal violations, restraining**, 601.130  
**Antitrust**, see **TRADE REGULATION AND COMPETITION**  
**Appearances**  
Courts, grand juries, 180.060, 180.080  
Parole hearings, 144.740  
**Appointment, vacancy**, 180.030, 180.040



## ATTORNEY GENERAL (Cont.)

### Appointments

- Administrative Hearings Oversight Committee, Office of, 183.690
- Administrative law judges, model rules of procedure, advisory group, 183.630
- Asset Forfeiture Oversight Advisory Committee, 131A.455
- Assistants, 180.140
- Batterers' intervention programs, advisory committee, 180.700
- Child Abuse Assessment, Advisory Council on, 418.784
- Consumer Advisory Council, 180.520
- Cybersecurity Advisory Council, Oregon, 276A.560
- Deputy Attorney General, 180.130
- Domestic and sexual violence services program, advisory council, 147.471
- Homeland Security Council, Oregon, 401.109
- Law Enforcement Standards of Conduct and Discipline, Commission on Statewide, 243.812
- Sunshine Committee, Oregon, 192.511
- Victims' Rights Enforcement, Task Force on, 147.560

### Appropriations, see STATE FINANCE

### Archaeology law violations, 358.925, 358.937, 358.955

### Assistants

- (Generally), 180.140
- Adoptive parents, representation prohibited, 418.295
- Assignment to state agencies, 180.060
- Charges for services, 180.140, 180.160
- Collective bargaining
  - Base pay determination, 243.746
  - Strikes, prohibited, 243.736
- Covert activities, 9.528
- Fair Dismissal Appeals Board, 342.905
- Personal information protections, 192.345, 802.250
- Salaries, 180.140, 180.160
- Undercover activities, 9.528

### Banking law violations, enforcement, 706.570, 706.780, 706.785

### Bills, legislative, drafting, 173.130, 180.100

### Boiler and Pressure Vessel Law, violations, proceedings, 480.990

### Bond opinions, public fund investments, 293.746, 294.855

### Bonds and undertakings

- Commissioner of the Bureau of Labor and Industries, 651.040
- Pawnbrokers, 726.070
- Tumalo project manager, 555.320

### Cemetery endowment care funds, 97.825

### Certificate of election or appointment, filing, 180.030

### Charitable trustees supervision, see TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES

### Child Abuse Multidisciplinary Intervention Program, administrator, 418.783

### Child welfare employees (DHS), stalking protections, 419B.055

### Cigarette tax, 323.435

### Class actions, securities claims, representation, 180.060

### Clerical employees, 180.150

### Collective bargaining representation, 663.025, 663.040

### Common school lands, exchanges, 273.820, 530.510

### Compensation and salaries

- (Generally), 292.311, 292.930
- Assistants, 180.140, 180.160
- Employees, 180.150, 180.340, 180.510

## ATTORNEY GENERAL (Cont.)

### Compensation and salaries (Cont.)

- Expenses, 292.311
  - Tax supervising and conservation commissions, services to, 294.695
- ### Condemnation suits, 35.555, 35.560
- ### Constitutionality challenge, declaratory relief proceeding, service on Attorney General, 28.110
- ### Consumer personal data, control and processing, enforcement, 646A.589
- ### Consumer protection duties, see CONSUMER PROTECTION, generally
- ### Contraceptive displays and equipment, 435.060
- ### Corporate tax returns, access to, 314.835, 314.840
- ### Cosmetics, animal testing, enforcement, 646A.021, 646A.025
- ### Covert activities, 9.528
- ### Creation of office, 180.010
- ### Credit union law violations, duties and authority, 723.338, 723.812
- ### Criminal investigations, subpoenas, 180.073, 180.075
- ### Criminal justice agency, as, 181A.010
- ### Deadly physical force plans, duties, 181A.780
- ### Declaratory judgment cases, Constitutional, service of process, 28.110
- ### Delinquent support obligor, examination, obtaining order, 25.170
- ### Deputy
- Appointment, responsibility, 180.130
  - Covert activities, 9.528
  - Lobbying regulation, exemption, 171.735
  - Undercover activities, 9.528
- ### Disqualification of charitable organizations, 128.760, 128.763, 128.766, 128.769
- ### District attorneys, 180.060, 180.070
- ### Domestic and sexual violence services program, duties and powers, 147.465, 147.471
- ### Domestic violence, advisory committee on batterers' intervention programs, 180.700
- ### Duties and powers, generally, 180.060, 180.220, 180.240
- ### Election of, 180.020
- ### Elections duties and responsibilities, see ELECTIONS
- ### Employees
- Assistants, see Assistants, this topic
  - Clerical, 180.150
  - Division of Child Support, 180.340, 180.350
  - Investigators, 180.090, 180.340, 180.350
  - Salaries, 180.150, 180.340, 180.510
- ### Environmental crimes, bringing felony charges, approval, 468.961
- ### Escheat, 113.085
- ### Estate tax, 118.290, 118.350
- ### Extradition demands, investigation and report, 133.757
- ### Fair Council, State, contracts, 565.470
- ### Fair Dismissal Appeals Board, 342.905
- ### False claims to public agencies
- Civil actions by Attorney General, 180.760
  - Confidentiality of documents, transcripts, etc., 180.777
  - Definitions, 180.750
  - Distribution of recovered amounts, 180.780
  - Estoppel, 180.770
  - Investigative demands, 180.775
  - Prohibited actions, 180.755
  - Remedies
    - (Generally), 180.760
    - Not exclusive, 180.785
    - Statute of limitations, 180.765
- ### Federal water rights determination, 541.220

## ATTORNEY GENERAL (Cont.)

### Fees

- Charitable Trust and Corporation Act, 128.670, 128.675
- Disposition, 292.316, 292.990
- Reports to legislature, fees, commissions collected, 180.110, 292.316

### Fire protection administration, investigative authority, 477.009

### Foreign limited liability partnerships, transacting business, restraining actions, 67.770

### Forests, duties

- Condemnation proceedings, 526.192
- State lands, title approval, 530.020, 530.040

### Government Ethics Commission, Oregon, investigations, 244.260

### Grain warehousing, 586.525

### Grand juries

- (Generally), 180.070, 180.080
- Antitrust cases, 646.823

### Hazardous waste actions, 465.260, 466.205, 466.680, 466.770, 466.820

### Honoraria, prohibition, 244.042

### Hospitals, nonprofit, approval, 65.803

### Hydroelectric power projects, 543.420, 543.430

### Identity theft, security breach notices, 646A.604

### Immigration enforcement, model confidentiality policies, 180.810

### Income tax (state), see INCOME TAX (STATE)

### Information systems security, 276A.303, 276A.306

### Innovative Partnerships Program, Oregon, review of agreements, 367.808

### Installment sales law, enforcement, 83.180, 83.190

### Institutional funds, release application, notice, 128.328

### Insurance, duties, 731.256, 731.258

### Intergovernmental agreements, road maintenance, role of Attorney General, 180.125

### International cooperation agreements, approval, 190.490

### Interstate agreements, state agencies, review, 190.430

### Interstate Family Support Act, Uniform, see SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS

### Investigations

- (Generally), 180.070, 180.080, 180.090
- Archaeology law violations, 358.937
- Charitable organizations, 128.650, 128.680, 128.690
- Consumer personal data, control and processing, 646A.589
- Cosmetics, animal testing, 646A.021
- Covert, 9.528
- False claims to public agencies, 180.775, 180.777
- Master Settlement Agreement, investigative demands, 180.448
- Notaries public, certain prohibited acts, 194.415
- Oregon Government Ethics Commission, 244.260
- Paramilitary activity, 30.847
- Undercover, 9.528
- Unlawful trade practices, 646.618, 646.622, 646.626, 646.633

### Justice, Department of, as head, 180.210

### Labor and employment

- Collective bargaining representation, 663.025, 663.040
- Commissioner of the Bureau of Labor and Industries, bond, 651.040
- Strike prohibition, assistant attorneys general, 243.736

### Landscape architects, civil penalties, enforcement, 671.995

### Law Commission, Oregon, member, 173.315

### Legal counsel for agencies, separate, 180.235

## ATTORNEY GENERAL (Cont.)

### Legislature, see LEGISLATURE

### Lien on reservoir, foreclosure, 540.410

### Lobbying

- Agencies or persons formerly represented during employment, 244.045
- Regulation, exemption, 171.735

### Master Settlement Agreement, enforcement, see TOBACCO, SMOKING, AND INHALANT DELIVERY SYSTEMS

### Mediation communications, state agencies, model rules, 36.224

### Medical practice law, 677.330

### Mental illness commitment hearings, responsibility, 426.100

### Military Department, Oregon, contracts, 396.535

### Mining, surface operations, land reclamation, 517.860, 517.880

### Notaries public, investigation or prosecution, certain prohibited acts, 194.415

### Novelty lighters, enforcement actions, 476.856

### Office quarters, 180.050

### Opinions, 180.060, 180.110

### Pacific Ocean salmon netting, reciprocity, 509.360

### Paramilitary activity actions, representing state, 30.847

### Parole hearings, appearance, 144.740

### Pawnbroker bond, 726.070

### Peace officers, 180.090

### Personal information, disclosure exemptions, 192.345

### Pharmacy violations, 689.135

### Pollution

- Hazardous waste actions, 465.260, 466.205, 466.680, 466.770, 466.820
- Oil discharges in water, damages, state cleanup costs, 468B.330

### Post-conviction relief

- Counsel for defendant, 138.570, 138.650
- Petition, copy, mailing, 138.560

### Pro bono representation, without compensation or state resources expenditure, 180.140

### Probate, escheat estates, 113.085

### Prosecutions, 180.060, 180.070, 180.080, 180.090

### Public agencies, false claims, see False claims to public agencies, this topic

### Public contracts

- Approval, 291.045, 291.047, 291.049
- Model rules, 279A.065

### Public health laws, enforcement, 431.150, 431.160, 431A.010

### Public records, see Records, this topic

### Public utilities, duties

- Commission, furnishing attorneys to, 756.045
- Enforcement of law, 756.160

### Races and racing

- Actions on license bonds, prosecution, 462.110
- Recovery actions, costs and legal fees, 462.408

### Racketeering activities, civil proceedings, 166.725

### Real estate activity, unlicensed, injunctions, 696.397

### Records

- Cases prosecuted, defended, 180.110
- False claims to public agencies investigations, 180.775, 180.777
- Public records
  - Appeal and review procedures, 192.360, 192.401, 192.407, 192.411, 192.422, 192.427
  - Catalog of disclosure exemptions, 192.340
  - Notice of request, civil actions, 192.314

## ATTORNEY GENERAL (Cont.)

### Records (Cont.)

#### Public records (Cont.)

- Personal information, Attorney General and assistants, 192.345
- Public Records Advisory Council, member, 192.481

### Reports

- Charitable Solicitations Act, 128.876
- Charitable Trust and Corporation Act
  - Filing, generally, 128.670
  - Rules, 128.670, 128.876
  - Violations, failure to file, 128.670, 128.675
- Commercial fund raising firms, 128.841
- Disqualification of charitable organizations, 128.766
- Election law violations, complaints, 260.345
- Extradition, investigation of demand, 133.757
- Fee disposition, 292.316
- Government Ethics Commission, Oregon, investigations, 244.260
- Legislature, to, see **LEGISLATURE**
- Lottery violations, Assistant Director for Security, 461.190
- Lottery, Oregon State, Director of, 461.180
- Medical imaging practitioners, violations, 688.605
- Pharmacy, State Board of, rule violations, 689.135
- Transportation, Department of, incorrect odometer disclosure statements, 815.405
- Unlawful trade practices, district attorney reports, 646.652
- Utility ordinances, violations, 756.160
- Weight, measure security seal violations, from district attorneys, 618.546

### Reservoirs, liens, foreclosure, 540.410

### Retail installment sales law, enforcement, 83.180, 83.190

### Road maintenance agreements, intergovernmental, role of Attorney General, 180.125

### Rules

- Address Confidentiality Program, 192.826, 192.860
- Administrative procedures, 183.341, 183.390, 183.410
- Batterers' intervention programs, 180.700
- Charitable trusts, 128.660, 128.670, 128.876
- Credit and debit card receipts, 646A.206
- Disqualification of charitable organizations, 128.769
- Immigration enforcement, model confidentiality policies, 180.810
- Master Settlement Agreement, 180.415, 180.416, 180.425, 180.445, 180.450, 180.474, 180.477, 180.489, 180.491, 323.807
- Mediation communications, 36.224
- Patent infringement, bad-faith claims, 646A.810
- Petition requesting rule adoption, form, procedure, 183.390
- Public bodies, services to, charges, 180.160
- Public contracts, 279A.065, 291.047
- Sweepstakes, removal from mailing list, 646A.362
- Unlawful trade practices, 646.608
- Victims' rights, constitutional claims, 147.575

### Salaries, see **Compensation and salaries**, this topic

### Securities

- Class actions, representation, 180.060
- Enforcement powers, 59.331

### Sentence, monetary obligations, authority, 137.452

### Service on state, ORCP 7D

### Sewage facilities, state grants, contracts, 454.525

### Sexual Misconduct Survey Council, voting member, 350.336

## ATTORNEY GENERAL (Cont.)

### Shell entities, enforcement actions, 60.661, 60.994, 63.661, 63.992

### Soil and water conservation districts, 568.600

### Special investigators, 180.090

### Splash dams, abatement, 541.460

### Stalking protections, certain DHS employees, 419B.055

### State agencies, services to

- (Generally), 180.060, 180.220
- Administrative procedure, 183.452
- Antitrust proceedings, 180.225
- Costs, charging, paying, 180.140, 180.160, 180.170, 180.225, 291.272
- Special, private counsel, 180.140

### State Police, Department of, 180.090, 180.120

### Strike prohibition, assistant attorneys general, 243.736

### Subpoenas

- (Generally), 128.690, 180.070
- Criminal investigations, 180.073, 180.075
- Master Settlement Agreement (tobacco), 180.435

### Summons upon state, service, 30.370

### Sunshine Committee, Oregon, member, 192.511

### Surface mining land reclamation, 517.860, 517.880

### Swine feeding violations, restraining, 600.120

### Taxation, see **TAXATION**

### Term of office, 180.020, 180.040

### Termination of parental rights, services, requesting, juvenile courts, 419B.530

### Tort claims, public bodies, defense, 278.120, 278.130

### Transportation projects, Oregon Innovative Partnerships Program, review of agreements, 367.808

### Trust businesses, 709.080

### Trust deed foreclosure, resolution conferences, duties and powers, 86.741, 86.744

### Unclaimed property laws, other states, enforcement, 98.424

### Undercover activities, 9.528

### Unemployment insurance actions, 657.640, 657.775

### Unlawful trade practices, see **TRADE REGULATION AND COMPETITION**

### Vacancy, filling, 180.040, 249.215

### Veterinaries, act, enforcement, 686.260

### Victims' compensation, legal adviser, 147.215

### Victims' rights, constitutional claims, 147.500 et seq.

### Vietnam veterans exposed to herbicides, representing, 408.335

### Water rights, 539.150, 541.220, 543.720

### Workers' compensation, enforcement proceedings, institution and defense, 656.720

### Wrongful conviction actions, representing state, 30.657

## ATTORNEYS AND LAW

### PRACTITIONERS

#### See also **LEGAL REPRESENTATION**

#### Abuse reporting

##### Abuse of elderly person, see **ABUSE OF PERSONS**

##### Child abuse

Attorney reporting obligations, 419B.005 et seq.

Notice of founded disposition to perpetrator's attorney, 419B.027

Training, 9.114

Training, 9.114

#### Accounts, see **Funds and accounts**, this topic

## ATTORNEYS AND LAW

### PRACTITIONERS (Cont.)

#### Administrative procedure

Contested cases, see **ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE**

Right to counsel, see **Right to counsel**, this topic

#### Admission to practice

(Generally), 9.250

Age, good moral character, and fitness to practice law, 9.220

Application of laws, 9.539

Confidential information of applicants, 9.210

Examination, 9.210, 9.220

Fees, 9.210

Membership, Oregon State Bar, 9.160 et seq.

Oath, 9.250

Order for admission, 9.250

Qualifications of applicants, 9.210, 9.220

Readmission, 9.180

#### Adoption proceedings, see **ADOPTION OF PERSONS**

#### Appearances

Attorneys licensed in other jurisdictions, 9.241, 9.242

Challenge of authority to appear, 9.340, 9.350

District attorneys, see **DISTRICT ATTORNEYS**

#### Appointment

See also **Right to counsel**, this topic  
(Generally), 135.040 et seq.

Aggravated murder, sentence review, 163.105

Appeals, see **APPEAL AND REVIEW**

Arraignment, 135.045

Commitment proceedings

Intellectual disabilities, persons with, 427.245, 427.265, 427.295

Mental illness, persons with, 426.090, 426.100, 426.135, 426.301, 426.307, 426.701, 426.702

Contempt of court, 33.035

Contracts

Counties, 151.010

Court-appointed, repayment, 135.050, 135.055

Convicted defendant, payment of costs, 161.665

Counsel, defined, indigent defense, 151.497

Counties, contracts, 151.010

Custodian of nonperforming law practice, 9.725

Dissolution, annulment, or separation; attorney for child, 107.425

Eligibility of defendant, generally, 135.050

Extradition proceedings, 135.050

Fees, see **ATTORNEY FEES**

Financial eligibility determinations

(Generally), 151.485

Ability to pay, 151.487

Confidentiality, information supplied, 151.495

Information releases, state agencies, 151.493

Recovery of costs, 151.487, 151.505

Verifying eligibility, 151.489, 151.491

Financial statement of defendant, 135.050

Government Ethics Commission, Oregon, 244.250

Habeas corpus representation, appointment and compensation, 34.355

Indian child welfare proceedings, 419B.647

Juveniles, see **JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS**

Legal advisors, 135.045, 151.497

Local criminal justice advisory councils, 1.851

Mental disorder proceedings (crimes and offenses), see **MENTAL DISORDERS (CRIMES AND OFFENSES)**

Parentage proceedings, 109.072

## ATTORNEYS AND LAW

### PRACTITIONERS (Cont.)

#### Appointment (Cont.)

Parole, probation, and post-prison supervision, see **PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION**

Post-conviction proceedings

DNA testing, 138.694

Indigents, 138.590

Prior, non-appointment, assertion for relief, 138.550

Protective proceedings, 125.025, 125.080

Public defense, see **PUBLIC DEFENSE**, generally

Public health measures, imposition, 433.466

Recovery of costs, 151.487, 151.505

Sterilization proceedings, see **STERILIZATION**

Waiver, 135.045

**Arraignment**, see **ARRAIGNMENT**

**Assistance program for bar members**, 9.568

**Associate membership, Oregon State Bar**, 9.241

**Attorney General**, see **ATTORNEY GENERAL**, generally

**Attorneys-in-fact**, see **POWER OF ATTORNEY**

**Bar**, see **BAR, OREGON STATE**, generally

**Bond opinions, public fund investments**, 293.746, 294.855

**Bonds, state, appointment of bond counsel**, 286A.130

**Change of attorney**, 9.380, 9.390

**City**, see **MUNICIPAL OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**

**Claims against state, state officer may not act as attorney**, CONST. XV §7

**Client relationship**

(Generally), 9.310 et seq.

Authority of attorney

(Generally), 9.330

Challenges, 9.340, 9.350

Compelling delivery of money or papers, 9.360, 9.370

Jurors, implied bias, 136.220

Necessity of employing attorney, 9.320

Privileged communications, see **Privileges and immunities; confidentiality**, this topic

Right of client to communicate with law practitioner, 40.227

Termination, 9.380, 9.390

Whistleblowing laws, 659A.210

**Client security fund**

Claims against, 9.655, 9.657, 9.665

Debt collection, Department of Revenue, 293.250

Defined, 9.615

Immunity from liability, 9.657

Insurance laws, exemption, 9.625

Payments into, 9.635, 9.645

Payments out of, 9.625, 9.665

Plan, adoption, contents, 9.625

Subpoenas, 9.655

**Clients**

Delivery of client's money or papers, 9.360, 9.370

Immigration matters, see **Immigration matters**, this topic

Intent to commit crime, disclosure, 40.252

Legal access providers, see **LEGAL ACCESS PROVIDERS**, generally

Privileged communications, see **Privileges and immunities; confidentiality**, this topic

Relationship, see **Client relationship**, this topic

Right to communicate with law practitioner, 40.227

Security fund, see **Client security fund**, this topic

Trust accounts, see **Trust accounts**, this topic

## ATTORNEYS AND LAW

### PRACTITIONERS (Cont.)

#### Commitment proceedings

Appointment, see **Appointment**, this topic  
Right to counsel, persons with intellectual disabilities, 427.245, 427.265, 427.295

#### Confidentiality, see **Privileges and immunities; confidentiality**, this topic

#### Contempt, see **CONTEMPT**

#### Contingent fee agreements, 20.340

#### Continuing education

(Generally), 9.112  
Abuse reporting, 9.114

#### Corporations, see **CORPORATIONS**

#### Counties, see **COUNTY OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**

#### Court appointment, see **Appointment**, this topic

#### Court officers, as, 9.010

#### Covert activities, publicly employed attorneys, 9.528

#### Criminal proceedings

(Generally), CONST. I §11  
Antitrust investigations, 646.826  
Appointment, see **Appointment**, this topic  
Arraignment, see **ARRAIGNMENT**  
Fees, see **ATTORNEY FEES**  
Guilty plea, see **Guilty plea**, this topic  
Plea discussions and agreements, see **Plea discussions and agreements**, this topic  
Preliminary hearings, see **Preliminary hearings**, this topic  
Right to counsel, see **Right to counsel**, this topic  
Criminal records checks, applications to bar, 9.542

#### Custodians of nonperforming practices, see **Nonperforming**, this topic

#### Death

Effect on statutes of limitation, 12.195  
Trust account property, circuit court jurisdiction, 9.688

#### Decedents' estates, see **PROBATE**

#### Definitions, generally, 9.005, 9.162, 9.310

#### Delinquent support obligors, right to representation, 25.180

#### Delivery of client's money or papers, 9.360, 9.370

#### Disbarment, see **Discipline**, this topic

#### Discipline

Complaint, Attorney General, copy, 9.555  
Costs and disbursements, 9.536  
Decision of board, effect, 9.536  
Disciplinary board, 9.534, 9.536  
Grounds, 9.527  
Hearings, 9.534  
Lawyers assistance committee, 9.568  
Nature of proceedings, 9.529  
Privileges and immunities, 9.537, 9.568  
Reprimand, 9.527  
Review, Supreme Court, 9.536  
Rights of accused, 9.534  
State professional responsibility board, 9.532  
Suspension  
    Default, membership fees, 9.200  
    Grounds, 9.527  
    Lawyer trust accounts, filing failures, 9.675  
Tax return information, use, 9.565  
Venue, hearings, 9.534

#### Discovery, work product, legal research, etc., 135.855

#### District attorneys, see **DISTRICT ATTORNEYS**, generally

#### Divorce actions, see **DISSOLUTION, ANNULMENT, OR SEPARATION**

## ATTORNEYS AND LAW

### PRACTITIONERS (Cont.)

#### Duty of professional conduct, generally, 9.460, 9.490

#### Employment, see **Labor and employment**, this topic

#### Escrow agent regulation, exemption, 696.520

#### Evidence, see **EVIDENCE**

#### Federal, covert activities, 9.528

#### Fees

Administration fee, legal access providers, 750.505, 750.525  
Attorney fees, see **ATTORNEY FEES**, generally  
Bar, Oregon State, 9.070, 9.191, 9.200, 9.210  
Contingent fee agreements, 20.340

#### Fingerprints and criminal records checks, applications to bar, 9.542

#### Forcible entry and detainer actions, see **FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER**

#### Foreign jurisdictions

Advice on law of, 9.242  
Attorneys licensed in, practice of law, 9.241, 9.242

#### Funds and accounts

Client security fund, see **Client security fund**, this topic  
Professional liability fund, see **BAR, OREGON STATE**  
Trust accounts, see **Trust accounts**, this topic

#### Guilty plea

(Generally), 135.360  
Right to counsel, 135.380

#### Hazardous substances, violation proceedings, 453.135

#### Heritage districts, legal counsel, 358.472

#### Immigration matters

Immigration consultants, prohibitions, 9.280, 162.235, 646.608  
Universal representation program, 9.860, 9.865

#### Inactive membership, Oregon State Bar, 9.180

#### Indian child welfare proceedings, 419B.646, 419B.647

#### Indigent persons, see **Appointment**, this topic

#### Insurance, see **INSURANCE AND INSURERS**

#### Judges and justices, see **JUDGES AND JUSTICES**

#### Jurisdiction

Deceased attorney or law practitioner, trust account property, 9.688  
Foreign jurisdictions, see **Foreign jurisdictions**, this topic  
Nonperforming law practice, 9.710, 9.715, 9.720

#### Jurors, serving as, implied bias, 136.220

#### Justice courts, 52.060, 55.090

#### Juvenile courts and proceedings, see **JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS**

#### Labor and employment

Fees, see **ATTORNEY FEES**  
Mass transit districts, 267.200  
Metropolitan Service District, 268.330  
Necessity, 9.320  
Park and recreation districts, 266.460  
Termination, 9.380, 9.390  
Water control districts, 553.090  
Water improvement districts, 552.305  
Whistleblowing laws, 659A.210

#### Law enforcement officers, communications, persons represented by counsel, 131.040

#### Law libraries, see **LIBRARIES**

#### Legal access providers, see **LEGAL ACCESS PROVIDERS**, generally

#### Legal expense organizations, see **LEGAL EXPENSE ORGANIZATIONS**, generally

## ATTORNEYS AND LAW

### PRACTITIONERS (Cont.)

**Legal services insurance**, see **LEGAL SERVICES**

**INSURANCE AND CONTRACTORS**, generally

**Legal Services Program**, see **LEGAL SERVICES PROGRAM**, generally

**Legislature**, see **LEGISLATURE**

**Liability fund**, see **BAR, OREGON STATE**

**Licenses**, see **Admission to practice**, this topic

#### **Liens**

(Generally), 87.445

Attorney fees, 87.485

Bond, security deposit, 87.435, 87.440

Enforcement, 87.480

Foreclosure, 87.455, 87.460, 87.465, 87.485

Judgments, 87.445, 87.450, 87.455

Money, delivery, compelling, 9.370

Notice of claim, 87.450, 87.455, 87.460, 87.465, 87.470

#### **Papers**

Delivery, compelling, 9.370

Personal property, money, 87.430

Possessory lien, 87.430

Priority, 87.490

Real property, 87.460

Recording, 87.455, 87.460

Satisfaction, 87.475

Settlement of action, effect, 87.475

Termination, 87.465

Workers' compensation fees, 656.388

**Low income persons**, see **Appointment**, this topic

**Mass transit districts, employment**, 267.200

**Member assistance program**, 9.568

**Membership, Oregon State Bar**, 9.160 et seq.

**Mental disorder proceedings (crimes and offenses)**, see **MENTAL DISORDERS (CRIMES AND OFFENSES)**

**Mental illness or intellectual disabilities, commitment of persons with**, see **Commitment proceedings**, this topic

**Metropolitan Service District, employment**, 268.330

**Misconduct**, see **Discipline**, this topic

**Mistrials, attorney misconduct, fees and costs**, 20.125

**Money held by attorney, compelling delivery**, 9.360, 9.370

**Mortgage loan originator license, exemption**, 86A.203

**Municipal**, see **MUNICIPAL OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**

**Mutual savings bank director, compensation**, 716.205

#### **Nonperforming**

(Generally), 9.705 et seq.

Appeal of court orders, 9.740

Client privilege, 9.750

Confidentiality of materials, 9.750, 9.757

Custodian of law practice

Appointment and duties, 9.725

Assistance, professional liability fund or other bar member, 9.730

Compensation, 9.735, 9.755

Final report and accounting, 9.755

Service of custodianship order, 9.727

Definitions, 9.705

Jurisdiction, 9.710, 9.715, 9.720

Petition by Oregon State Bar, 9.715

Retention of client materials, 9.757

Statutes of limitation suspended, 9.745

**Notice of change of attorney**, 9.390

## ATTORNEYS AND LAW

### PRACTITIONERS (Cont.)

#### **Oaths**

Admission to Oregon State Bar, 9.250

Disciplinary board, 9.534

**Officer of court**, 9.010

**Papers held by attorney, compelling delivery**, 9.360, 9.370

**Park and recreation districts, employment**, 266.460

**Parole, probation, and post-prison supervision**, see **PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION**

#### **Partnerships**

County clerks as partners, 205.510, 205.990

District attorney as law partner, 8.730

Judicial officer as law partner, 1.220

#### **Personal injuries**

Contingent fee agreements, 20.340

Referrals, 9.505, 9.990

Solicitations

(Generally), 9.500, 9.510, 9.520

Grounds for discipline, 9.527

Penalties, 9.990

#### **Plea discussions and agreements**

Alternatives and factors, advising defendant, 135.425

Defense, engaging in only with, 135.405

#### **Pleadings**

Fees, ORCP 68C

Proceedings to be in name of attorney, 9.320

**Post-conviction relief**, see **POST-CONVICTION RELIEF**

**Power of attorney**, see **POWER OF ATTORNEY**, generally

#### **Practice of law**

(Generally), 9.160 et seq.

Applicants, 9.210

Associate members, Oregon State Bar, 9.241

Attorneys licensed in other jurisdictions, 9.241, 9.242

Bar membership, 9.160 et seq.

Corporate employees, 9.080

Corporations, professional, registration certificate revocation, suspension appeals, 58.355, 58.365

County employees, 9.080

Court employees, 8.245, 8.255, 9.160

District attorneys and deputies, 8.720, 8.726, 8.730

Duty of professional conduct, generally, 9.460, 9.490

Judges, judicial officers, 1.220

Laymen, 9.500

Member assistance program, 9.568

Municipal employees, 9.080

Principal office, location, 9.080

Professional corporation registration certificate revocation, suspension appeals, 58.355, 58.365

Referrals, see **Referrals**, this topic

Solicitation, 9.500, 9.510, 9.520, 9.990

State employees, 9.080

Trial court administrators, prohibited, 8.245

Trust companies, prohibited, 709.160

Unauthorized

(Generally), 9.160

Actions to enjoin, 9.166

Definitions, 9.162

Exceptions, 9.160

Immigration consultants, 9.280, 162.235, 646.608

Investigations, 9.164

Penalties, 9.990

Personal injury claims, solicitations, 9.500

**ATTORNEYS AND LAW  
PRACTITIONERS (Cont.)**

**Preliminary hearings**  
Complainant, employment, 135.165  
Obtaining, 135.075

**Principal office, location, 9.080**

**Prisoners, disciplinary proceedings, 421.185**

**Privileges and immunities; confidentiality**  
(Generally), 9.460, 40.225, 40.227  
Abuse reporting, exception, 124.050  
Board of bar examiners, applicant information, 9.210  
City auditors, disclosures to, 221.240  
Client security fund claims, 9.657  
Conciliation proceedings, domestic relations, 107.600  
Disciplinary proceedings, 9.537, 9.568  
Intent to commit crime, disclosure, 40.252  
Lawyers assistance committee, 9.568  
Member assistance program, 9.568  
Nonperforming law practice, 9.750, 9.757  
Public body investigations, disclosure, 192.355  
Tax return information, disciplinary purposes, 9.565  
Trust accounts, reports, financial institutions, 192.586, 192.600  
Universal representation program, 9.860  
Whistleblowing laws, 659A.210

**Pro tem judge, appointment as, CONST. VII(Am) §2a**

**Probate, see PROBATE**

**Professional conduct, duty, generally, 9.460, 9.490**

**Professional corporations**  
(Generally), 58.365  
Appearances, 58.048

**Professional liability fund, see BAR, OREGON STATE**

**Protective proceedings, see PROTECTIVE PROCEEDINGS**

**Public defense, see PUBLIC DEFENSE, generally**

**Public employee collective bargaining, 243.782**

**Public Records Advocate, qualification, 192.461**

**Public Utility Commission, 756.045**

**Real estate licensee exemption, 696.030**

**Referrals**  
(Generally), 9.515  
Client privilege, 40.225  
Personal injury claims, prohibitions, 9.505, 9.990

**Reinstatement proceedings, application of laws, 9.539**

**Relationship with client, see Client relationship, this topic**

**Resignation, 9.261**

**Right to counsel**  
See also **Appointment**, this topic  
(Generally), 135.040 et seq., CONST. I §11  
Antitrust investigations, witnesses, 646.826  
Arraignment, informing defendant, 135.040, 135.070  
Commitment proceedings, persons with intellectual disabilities, 427.245, 427.265, 427.295  
Employment health and safety proceedings, 654.293  
Extradition, 133.787, 133.793  
Indian child welfare proceedings, 419B.647  
Obtaining, 135.075  
Parole revocation hearings, 144.343  
Pleading, offense punishable by imprisonment, 135.380  
Preliminary hearings, complainant, 135.165  
Pretrial (omnibus) hearing, 135.037  
Public employee collective bargaining, 243.782

**ATTORNEYS AND LAW  
PRACTITIONERS (Cont.)**

**Right to counsel (Cont.)**  
Public health measures, 433.121, 433.126, 433.466  
Unrepresented criminal defendant crisis, see note after, 151.505  
Witnesses, motion to compel testimony or produce evidence, 136.617

**Rules**  
Abuse reporting training, 9.114  
Bar, see **BAR, OREGON STATE**  
Continuing legal education, 9.112  
Investigations of conduct, bar applicants, 9.542  
Lay representation, contested case proceedings, 183.457  
Legal assistance, charges, 180.160  
Licensed in other jurisdictions, 9.241, 9.242  
Member assistance program, 9.568  
Professional conduct, 9.490  
Supreme Court, inherent authority, 9.006

**Searches and seizures, files or work premises, 9.695**

**Security fund, client, see Client security fund, this topic**

**Small claims cases**  
Circuit courts, 46.415  
Justice courts, 55.090

**Solicitations, personal injuries, see Personal injuries, this topic**

**State**  
Appearance by attorney, necessity, 9.320, 46.415  
Attorney General, see **ATTORNEY GENERAL, generally**  
Employed by  
Bond counsel, appointment, 286A.130  
Legislature, representing, 173.135  
Unclassified service, 240.205  
Officers and employees, legal representation, see **STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**  
**State Family Pre-SSI/SSDI program, 412.014**  
**State officers not to act as attorney, claims against state, CONST. XV §7**

**Stays, challenge, authority of attorney to appear, 9.350**

**Subpoenas**  
(Generally), ORCP 55A  
Administrative proceedings, issuance, 183.440  
Client security fund claims, 9.655  
Defendants, attorney, issuance, 136.567  
State agency proceedings, witness for party, issuance, 183.445  
Witnesses for defendant, issuance, 136.567

**Support of dependents, see SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS**

**Suspension, see Discipline, this topic**

**Taxation, see TAXATION**

**Telephones, use to obtain, 135.075**

**Title abstracts, certification, liability, 30.750**

**Transportation districts, employment, 267.570**

**Trust accounts**  
(Generally), 9.675  
Deceased attorney or law practitioner, property in account, jurisdiction, 9.688  
Nonperforming law practice, 9.725  
Overdraft notification program  
(Generally), 9.685  
Charges for participation, 192.605  
Disclosure of financial records, 192.586, 192.600  
Unclaimed funds, procedures, 98.352, 98.386, 98.392  
Wrongful death actions, damages, 30.025

## ATTORNEYS AND LAW

### PRACTITIONERS (Cont.)

#### Trusts and trustees

Attorney fees, see **ATTORNEY FEES**

Lawyer trust accounts, see **Trust accounts**, this topic

Trust companies, access to trust information, 709.270, 709.980

Trust deeds, see **TRUST DEEDS**

**Undercover activities, publicly employed attorneys**, 9.528

**Universal representation program**, 9.860, 9.865

**University use of outside counsel**, 352.132

**Victims' compensation awards, minors or incompetents, payment for benefit of**, 147.165

**Violations, prosecuting, district attorneys**, 8.660, 8.665

**Water control districts, employment**, 553.090

**Water improvement districts, employment**, 552.305

**Whistleblowing laws**, 659A.210

**Witness, counsel for defendant**, 162.193

**Work product, discovery**, 135.855

**Workers' compensation**, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

## AUCTIONS AND AUCTIONEERS

#### Abandoned property

Consignments, bailments, 98.160, 98.170, 98.230

Sales, 98.160, 98.170, 98.230, 98.382

**Advertisements, required contents**, 698.640

**Alcoholic beverages**, see **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**

#### Auction marts

Defined, 698.635

Regulation, 698.640

#### Auctioneers

Defined, 698.635

Regulation, 698.640

**Bank stock**, 711.180

#### Bid

(Generally), 72.3280

Method, 698.640

Retracting, 72.3280

Seller reserving right, 72.3280

**Boats, seized**, 830.885, 830.890

**Complete when hammer falls**, 72.3280

**Definitions**, 698.635

**Exemptions**, 698.650

**Fishing opportunities**, 496.146

**Forced sales, seller bidding**, 72.3280

**Goods in lots, separate sale**, 72.3280

**Hammer, fall completes sale**, 72.3280

**Livestock**, see **LIVESTOCK**

**Lots, separate sale**, 72.3280

**Money owed seller**, 698.640

**Motor vehicles**, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**

**Operators**, see **Auction marts**, this topic

**Partition**, 105.280

**Regulation**, 698.640

**Seller bidding**, 72.3280

**Separate sale, goods in lots**, 72.3280

#### Tax credit auctions

Film production expenses, 315.514

Renewable energy development contributions, 315.326

**Timber auctions, exemption**, 698.650

**Trust account, money owed seller**, 698.640

**Unlawful trade practices**, 646.608, 698.640

**With reserve**, 72.3280

**Withdrawal of goods by auctioneer**, 72.3280

**Without reserve**, 72.3280

## AUDIO RECORDS

See **SOUND AND VIDEO RECORDING**, generally

## AUDIOLOGISTS

See **SPEECH-LANGUAGE PATHOLOGISTS AND AUDIOLOGISTS**, generally

## AUDITA QUERELA

Writ abolished, ORCP 71D

## AUDITOR OF PUBLIC ACCOUNTS

See **SECRETARY OF STATE**

## AUDITS AND AUDITING

(Generally), 297.010 et seq.

#### Accountants

Auditor, use of title or designation, 673.320

Local government audits, see **Local governments**, this topic

Prohibition, public accountants, 673.103

**Appraisal management companies, real estate**, 674.215

**Audit Committee, Joint Legislative**, see **State and state-aided entities**, this topic

**Auditor of public accounts**, see **SECRETARY OF STATE**

**Audits, Division of**, see **AUDITS, DIVISION OF**, generally

**Banks**, 706.560, 707.740

**Beverage distributors, redemption cooperatives**, 459A.718

**Bond programs, state agencies**, 286A.195

**Building code, state**, 455.202

**Capitol Foundation, Oregon State**, 173.500

**Charitable Prescription Drug Program**, 689.776

**Child-caring agencies**, 418.255

**Christmas tree growers**, 571.565

**Cities**, see **Local governments**, this topic

**Citizens' Utility Board**, 774.040

**Collection agencies**, 697.058

**Community colleges and districts, annual requirement**, 341.709

**Condominiums, unit owners associations**, 100.480, 100.481

**Consumer finance licensees, defalcation**, 725.385

**Coordinated care organizations**, see **COORDINATED CARE ORGANIZATIONS**

**Correctional facilities**, see **CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND PROGRAMS**

**Counties**, see **COUNTY ACCOUNTANTS**, generally; **Local governments**, this topic

**Courts, fine amounts, compliance**, 153.021

**Credit unions**, 723.322

**Districts**, see **Local governments**, this topic

**Drainage districts**, 547.125

**Drug take-back programs**, 459A.236

**Egg handler books, records**, 632.741

**Elections**, see **ELECTIONS**

**Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Training Program**, 479.947

**Energy**, see **ENERGY**

**Environmental Audit Report, privilege**, 468.963

**Federal grants, applications, auditing fund inclusion**, 293.550

**Fine amounts, courts, compliance**, 153.021

**Fraternal benefit societies**, 748.501

**Funerals and funeral businesses, prearrangement or preconstruction sales**, 97.933, 97.935

**Gasoline dispensing, nonretail facilities**, 480.375



## AUDITS AND AUDITING (Cont.)

- Government waste hotlines**
  - Local governments, 297.760, 297.765
  - State agencies, 177.170, 177.180
- Governor**, see **GOVERNOR**
- Grain warehouses, shortages**, 586.525
- Health districts**, 440.410
- Hospitals and health care facilities**, see **HOSPITALS AND HEALTH CARE FACILITIES**
- Housing authorities**
  - (Generally), see **Local governments**, this topic
  - Independent audits, 456.171
- Human Services, Department of, internal audits**, 409.180
- Impaired health professional program**, 676.190
- Income tax (state)**, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**
- Industrial Accident Fund**, 656.772
- Insurance**, see **INSURANCE AND INSURERS**
- Interagency Compliance Network**, 670.700
- Investments, local government**, 294.155
- Irrigation districts**, see **Local governments**, this topic
- Joint operating agencies for electric power**, 262.065
- Juvenile justice system**, 419C.001
- Legislature**, see **State and state-aided entities**, this topic
- Libraries**, 357.490
- Livestock feedlot inventory record**, 604.630
- Local Budget Law**
  - Copies of budgets, retaining, 294.458
  - Irregularities, reporting, 294.505
- Local governments**
  - (Generally), 297.405 et seq.
  - Accountants
    - Community college district audits, 341.709
    - Compensation, 297.425
    - Examination for admission, 297.710
    - Fees, 297.720, 297.730
    - Qualifications, 297.680, 297.710
    - Removal or suspension, 297.465, 297.710
    - Roster, maintenance, 297.670
    - School district audits, 328.465, 328.467
  - Amount requiring audit, 297.435
  - Annual, required, 297.425
  - Appropriation, moneys, Division of Audits Account, 297.535
  - Assistance, Secretary of State, request, cancellation, 297.475
  - Auditor statement requirement, procedure to remedy deficiencies, 297.466
  - Bonding, 297.435
  - Budgeting irregularities, notification, 294.505
  - Citation of law, 297.555
  - City utilities, 297.527
  - Community college districts, 341.709
  - Contracts for audits, 297.425
  - Costs and expenses, 297.425, 297.485
  - Counties
    - Funds transfers from state, 297.210
    - Justice courts, law enforcement agencies, county officers and officials, 297.515
    - Road work, 297.525
  - Definitions, 297.405
  - Division of Audits Account, 297.535
  - Elections, see **ELECTIONS**
  - Exemptions, application of law, 297.435
  - Extensions for filing, 297.465
  - Extraordinary costs, 297.495
  - Failure to audit, 297.990
  - Fees
    - Disposition, 297.730
    - Filing, 297.485

## AUDITS AND AUDITING (Cont.)

- Local governments (Cont.)**
  - Fees (Cont.)
    - Reports, filing, 297.545
  - Filing, 297.465, 297.485
  - Financial reports, periodic, 297.415
  - Form, prescribing, 297.465
  - Generally accepted accounting principles, defined, 297.466
  - Government waste hotlines, 297.760, 297.765
  - Investments, pool, 294.880
  - Joint operating agencies for electric power, 262.065
  - Legally protected material, disclosure to city auditor, 221.240
  - Municipal corporations, Secretary of State, 297.530
  - Penalties, 297.990
  - People's utility districts, 261.470
  - Petition to audit, 297.445
  - Public corporation, defined, 297.405
  - Receipts, disposition, 297.535
  - Reports
    - (Generally), 294.565, 297.465, 297.466
    - Irrigation districts, 545.225
    - Special districts, 198.345, 198.360
    - Summary report, Secretary of State, 297.471
  - Rules
    - (Generally), 297.505
    - County road work audits, 297.525
    - Financial statements, 297.435
    - Roster of authorized accountants, 297.680, 297.740
      - Spending constituting expenditures, 297.503
    - Schools and school districts, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**
    - Spending constituting expenditures, rules, 297.503
    - Standards, 297.465
    - Statements, 297.435
    - Utilities, city, 297.527
    - Water control districts, 553.230
- Long term care facilities**, 409.805, 410.180
- Lottery proceeds, state agencies**, CONST. XV §4c
- Mattress stewardship program**, 459A.174
- Medical assistance program**, see **MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM**
- Municipal Audit Law**, see **Local governments**, this topic
- Nongovernmental entities receiving certain public utility funds**, 297.300, 757.746
- Nursery stock, records**, 571.147
- Oil and gas tax**, 324.170
- Oregon Community Power**, 757.902
- Oregon Health and Science University, independent audits**, 353.160
- Park commissioner**, 226.120
- Parole and probation officer accounts**, 137.620
- Payday loan licensees**, 725A.054
- People's utility districts**, 261.470
- Pesticide protected areas**, 634.226
- Pharmacy claims**, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**
- Planned communities, homeowners associations**, 94.670, 94.671
- Public Employees Retirement System**, 238.660
- Public records disclosure exemptions**, 192.345
- Public utilities**, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**
- Railroads**, see **RAILROADS**
- Real estate appraisal management companies**, 674.215
- Recycling, producer responsibility organizations**, 459A.887, 459A.890
- Rules**
  - (Generally), 297.030
  - Municipal audits, see **Local governments**, this topic

## AUDITS AND AUDITING (Cont.)

**Schools and school districts**, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

**Senior services, Oregon Project Independence**, 410.480

**Sewage facilities, municipalities, service charge records**, 454.030

**Signature by unlicensed accountant prohibited**, 673.320, 673.990

**State Accident Insurance Fund Corporation**, see **STATE ACCIDENT INSURANCE FUND CORPORATION**

### **State and state-aided entities**

(Generally), 297.010 et seq.

Accounts and financial affairs

Commodity commissions, 576.351, 576.395

Costs and expenses, 297.040

Division of Audits Account, 297.535

Funds transfers to counties, 297.210

Report to Governor, 297.210

State and state-aided agencies, 297.210

Tax, personal property roll, returns, 308.290

Travel Information Council, 377.840

Universities, 352.124, 353.160

Wheat Commission, 578.190

Administrative Services, Oregon Department of, 171.590, 184.360, 291.026

Auditor of public accounts, see **SECRETARY OF STATE**

Audits, Division of, see **AUDITS, DIVISION OF**, generally

Aviation, Oregon Department of, 835.017, 835.065

Bond programs, 286A.195

Budget information

Governor's budget, 297.100

Secretary of State's budget, 297.103

Child-caring agencies, 418.255

Claims and accounts, 293.505, 293.510

Correctional facilities, see **CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND PROGRAMS**

Drug Treatment and Recovery Services Fund, 430.392

Elections, see **ELECTIONS**

Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Training Program, 479.947

Expenses of biennium, estimate, Division of Audits, 297.230

Fair Council, State, 565.555

Fraud or other crimes, duty to report, 297.210

Frequency, discretion, Secretary of State, 297.210

Funds transfers to counties, 297.210

Government Waste Hotline, 177.170, 177.180

Governor, see **GOVERNOR**

Health insurance exchange, 741.220

Hemp Commission, Oregon, 571.459, 571.480

Human Services, Department of, internal audits, 409.180

Information technology, 276A.206

Interagency Compliance Network, 670.700

Internal audits, 184.360, 297.250

Investment program, 293.776

Legislature

Joint Legislative Audit Committee

(Generally), 171.580

Cooperation of state agencies, 171.590

Duties, 171.585

Performance audits, oversight, 297.065, 297.070, 297.076

Legislative Fiscal Office, 171.585, 297.050, 297.070

Reports to legislature, 184.360, 297.050, 297.070, 297.230, CONST. XV §4c

## AUDITS AND AUDITING (Cont.)

### **State and state-aided entities (Cont.)**

Loss of funds or property, report and investigation, 297.120

Lottery proceeds, audits, CONST. XV §4c

Medical assistance program, see **MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM**

Oregon Health and Science University, independent audits, 353.160

Performance audits, generally, 171.585, 297.065, 297.070, 297.076

Period, discretion, Secretary of State, 297.210

Private auditors, contracts, 297.070

Reports

Budget, Governor, 297.100

Corrections, failure to make, withholding salary, 293.515

Division of Audits, 297.050, 297.120, 297.230

Fraud or other crimes, 297.210

Health insurance exchange, 741.220

Legislature, to, 184.360, 297.050, 297.070, 297.230, CONST. XV §4c

Oregon Department of Administrative Services, internal audits, 184.360

Oregon transparency website, 276A.253

Public records disclosure exemptions, 192.345

Secretary of State, generally, 297.070, 297.210

Zero-emission and electric vehicle rebate programs, 468.448

Retirement of executive head, 297.210

Risk assessments, 184.360, 297.250

Rules, generally, 297.030

Semi-independent state agencies, 182.464, 182.472

Substance abuse treatment programs, 430.256, 430.392

Tax records, confidentiality and disclosure penalty, 297.060

Tourism Commission, Oregon, financial review, 284.134

Transportation, Department of, 184.639, 184.649

Universal legal representation program, 9.860

Universities, 352.124, 353.160

Vital statistics, system of, 432.385

Willamette Falls Locks Authority, 196.240

Zero-emission and electric vehicle rebate programs, 468.448

**Substance abuse treatment programs**, 430.256, 430.392

**Telecommunications carriers, public records disclosure exemption**, 192.345

**Title loan licensees**, 725A.054

**Unarmed combat sports and entertainment wrestling events**, 463.155

**Universal legal representation program**, 9.860

**Universities**, 352.124, 353.160

**Willamette Falls Locks Authority**, 196.240

**Wine and wineries, taxation**, 576.874

**Workers' compensation**, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

**Zero-emission and electric vehicle rebate programs**, 468.448

## AUDITS, DIVISION OF

**Audit plans**, 297.076

**Creation**, 297.010

**Director, assignment or appointment**, 297.010

**Duties and powers, generally**, 297.020, 297.030, 297.070

**Employees**, 297.010

**Expenses, biennium, estimate**, 297.230

**Internal audits and risk assessments, state agencies, filing with division**, 184.360, 297.250

## **AUDITS, DIVISION OF (Cont.)**

**Joint Legislative Audit Committee, cooperation,** 171.590  
**Peer review,** 297.050  
**Performance audits,** 297.070, 297.076  
**Reports,** 297.050, 297.070, 297.120, 297.230  
**Rules,** 297.030

## **AUTHORSHIP**

**Criminal simulation,** 165.037

## **AUTISM SPECTRUM DISORDER**

### **Applied behavior analysis**

See also **HEALTH PROFESSIONALS Board**, see **BEHAVIOR ANALYSIS REGULATORY BOARD**, generally  
Child abuse reports, 419B.005 et seq.  
Civil penalties, 676.992  
Consent, minors, 109.675  
Conversion therapy, minors, prohibition, 675.850  
Criminal records checks, 676.810, 676.815  
Definitions, 676.802  
Discipline, violations, 675.850, 676.825  
Health benefit plan credentialing, 676.830  
Health insurance coverage, see note after, 743A.264  
Health Licensing Office, oversight, 676.565  
Injunctions, violations, 676.613  
Licensing, generally, 676.810  
Prohibited conduct, reporting obligation, 676.150  
Registration, behavior analysis interventionists, 676.815  
Rules, 676.810, 676.815  
Titles, use, 676.820

**Diagnostic evaluations,** 427.105

**Special education**, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

## **AUTOMATED EXTERNAL DEFIBRILLATORS**

See **DEFIBRILLATORS**, generally

## **AUTOMATED TELLER MACHINES**

See **BANKS AND BANKING**

## **AUTOMATIC DIALING AND ANNOUNCING DEVICES**

See **TELEPHONES AND TELEPHONE COMPANIES**

## **AUTOMOBILES**

See **MOTOR VEHICLES**, generally

## **AUTOPSIES**

See **DEAD BODIES**

## **AVIATION**

See **AIRCRAFT AND AVIATION**, generally; **AIRPORTS AND LANDING FIELDS**, generally

## **AVIATION ACCOUNT, STATE**

(Generally), 835.060  
**Aircraft fuel used, estimate of tax, transfer to account,** 319.417  
**Aircraft registration moneys, transfer,** 837.050  
**Fuel tax receipts,** 319.410  
**Payments into,** 319.410, 835.060  
**Payments out of,** 835.060, 835.065

## **AVIATION BOARD, STATE**

(Generally), 835.102  
**Fuel tax distributions, duties,** 319.023  
**Meetings, quorum,** 835.104  
**Members,** 835.102  
**Officers,** 835.104  
**Powers, generally,** 835.035  
**Rules,** 319.023, 835.035, 835.040  
**Seal,** 835.104

## **AVIATION, OREGON DEPARTMENT OF**

**Appropriations**, see **STATE FINANCE**

**Audits,** 835.017, 835.065

**Central business operating services, Department of Transportation,** 835.017

### **Director**

Accounting requirement, 835.070  
Appointment, 835.106  
Contracts, 835.020  
Duties and powers, 835.070, 835.100, 835.106, 835.110, 835.112  
Expenses, 835.108  
Reports, 835.106  
Rules, 835.112, 836.530  
Salary, 835.108  
Subpoenas, 835.110

**Employees,** 835.030, 835.106

**Establishment,** 835.100

**Public contracts, procurement authority,** 279A.050 et seq.

**Rules,** 319.023, 835.112, 835.114, 836.072, 836.530

**State Aviation Account**, see **AVIATION ACCOUNT, STATE**, generally

**Unmanned aircraft system registry,** 837.360

## **AWARDS**

**Arbitration**, see **ARBITRATION**

**Employee suggestions**, see **STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**

**Medals**, see **MEDALS**, generally

**Oregon Education Support Professional of the Year Program,** 342.974

**Oregon Gifts of Life Award,** 176.268

**Prizes**, see **PRIZES**, generally